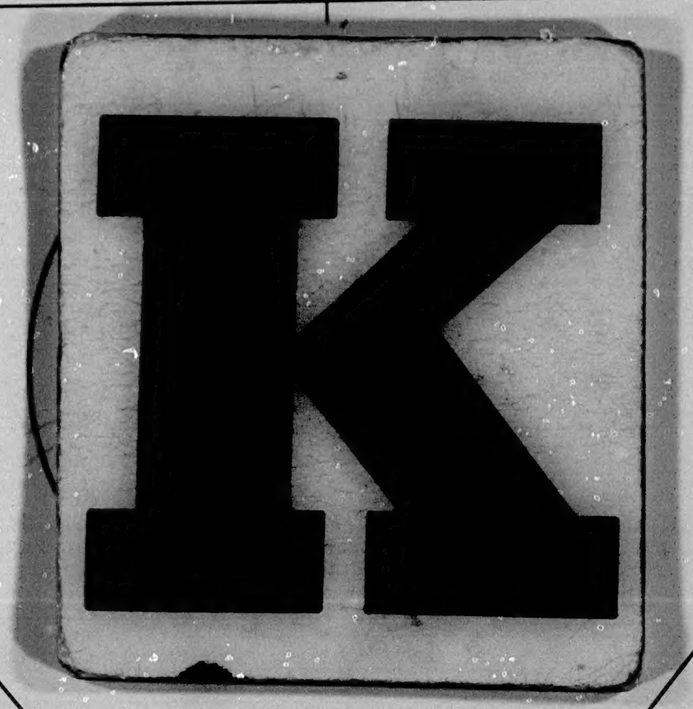
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A C A

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA–2)



POINT SIZE

4 Z35lg 1jib7 YOr8j Zlo6x
6 Hg47j W9pa9 A7o7q Ge92
8 Su1xi 33q7n Oelvf 4ef8k
10 2xbiy Gmn0c Y5a5o E1t9g
12 7n34a K2b8t D6fmh 9ss9d
14 Wcuzl L1cdg 6Y3sl Okjdg

FUTURA

NEWS GOTHIC

K2b8t Okjdg
14 4ef8k Gmn0c
Zlo6x Ge92
12 7n34a 6Y3sl
Y0r8j A7o7q
10 Oelvf 2xbiy
9ss9d L1cdg
8 33q7n E1t9g
6 Z35lg Hq47j Su1xi Y5a5
4 D6fmh Wcuzl 1jib7 W9pa9

POINT SIZE

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6

4 CJTRO NZAUS 8YWCU ZLICD IZC6B
6 IZC6B U5M7P PN6SB 0IKOG
8 XMBBO HWEKH XYAHQ SIDDS
10 VILNU MZHSF XMBBO HWEKH
12 I26FRKM EB7AU FUDWM BOONF
14 C9E83 B18AJ Z7QYI OKJDQ

POINT SIZE SANS SERIF (MICROFONT)

J8t1o Aruhd Oz7h9 Gn3ac B5e1P
8t1zx Wo8nk C6Jfm Zm79a
Tlwh2 2h9oz bunYr Dm5325
KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd
C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 rskrY
Oz7h9 B5e1P Wo8nk 8t1zx

SERIF (BASKERVILLE)

150mm

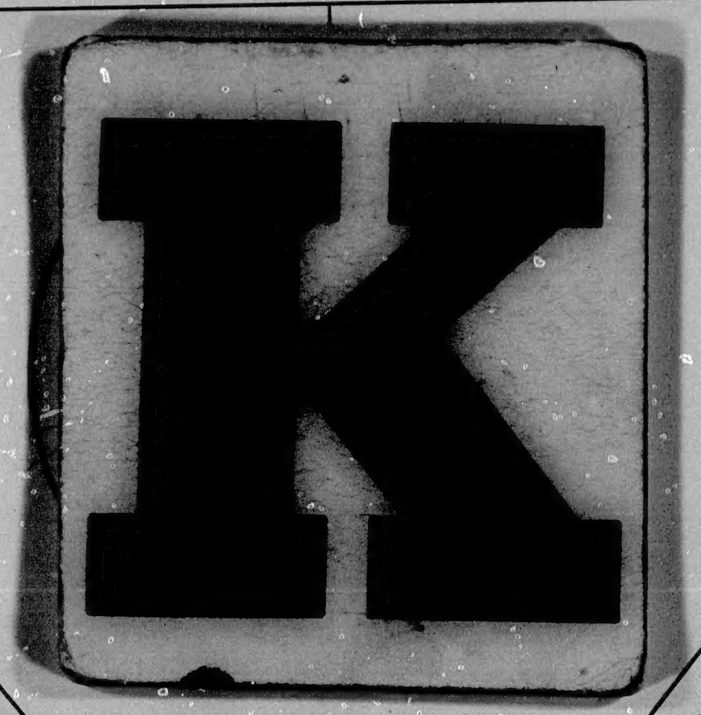
6"

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

B D B

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-2)



POINT SIZE

4 Z35lg 1jib7 YOr8j Zlo6x

6 Hg47j W9pa9 A7o7q Ge92

8 Su1xi 33q7n Oelvf 4ef8k

10 2xbiy Gmn0c Y5a5o E1t9g

12 7n34a K2b8t D6fmh 9ss9d

14 Wcuzl L1cdg 6Y3sl Okjdg

FUTURA

NEWS GOTHIC

K2b8t Okjdg

14 4ef8k Gmn0c

12 Zlo6x Ge92 7n34a 6Y3sl

10 Y0r8j A7o7q Oelvf 2xbiy

8 9ss9d L1cdg 33q7n E1t9g

6 Z35lg Hq47j Su1xi Y5a5

4 D6fmh Wcuzl 1jib7 W9pa9

POINT SIZE

4 CJTRO NZAUS BYWCU ZLICD IZC6B

6 IZC6B U5M7P PN6SB OIKOG

8 XMBBO HWEKH XYAHQ SIDDS

10 VILNU MZHSF XMBBO HWEKH

12 6FRKM EB7AU FUDWM BOONF

14 C9E83 B18AJ Z7QYI OKJDQ

POINT SIZE SANS SERIF (MICROFONT)

Jk110 Aruhd Oz7h9 Gn3ag B5e1P

8t1zx Wo8nk C6jfm Zm79a 3s431

Tlwh2 2h9oz bunYr Dm525

KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd

C6jfm Zm79a 3s431 1skrY

Oz7h9 B5e1P Wo8nk 8t1zx 14C9E

SERIF (BASKERVILLE)

150mm

6"

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

MICROFILMED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
WASHINGTON, DC

OPERATOR

J COHEN

DATE FILMED

31 JAN 97

REDUCTION X

10-14

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

46-0532-07-04

PROJECT NUMBER

M1819

ROLL NUMBER

15

MICROCOPY
1819
ROLL
15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

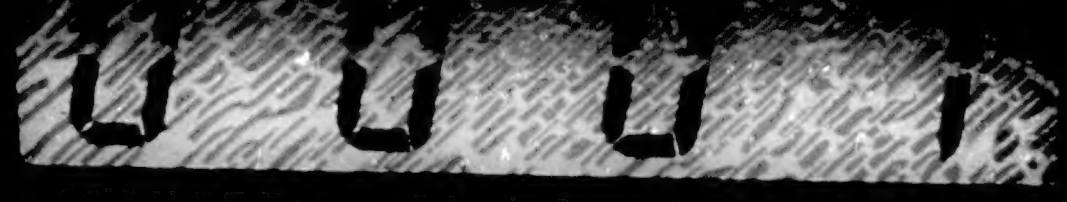
Microfilm Publication M1819

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: 1st United States Colored Infantry, 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored), Company A, 1st United States Colored Infantry (1 Year)

Roll 15

1st United States Colored Infantry

Thompson, Benjamin-Washington, Henry



[illegible], 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Co. [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249734.	26	
2	6249811.	27	
3	6249908.	28	
4	6250010.	29	
5	6250032.	30	
6	6250130.	31	
7	6250231.	32	
8	6250330.	33	
9	6250427.	34	
10	6250519.	35	
11	6250618.	36	
12	6250714.	37	
13	6250809.	38	
14	6250902.	39	
15	6250998.	40	
16	6251106.	41	
17	9059327	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



U U U 3

I / / U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Prince George, Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4, 1863.

Where Masons Do. Va.

By whom Lieut Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single —

Mustered out in o-
bedience to S. O. No 179
Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. (Col)
Sept. 29, 1865.

Jas Boyd

(383a) Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Muster Island, June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Muster Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3562).

Copyist.

0005

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Morris Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mason's Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. E. James
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Mannis Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Jones

Copyist.

(358c)

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson
Corp'l, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Morris Is. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H H Jones
Copyist.

0 0 0 9

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Corpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mannis Lo. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Also two Haversacks x one Canteen 1.39

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tibbles

Copyist.

0 0 1 6

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ls, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Tabler

Copyist.

(358c)

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Corp'l, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Marine Hd Qrs, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Taylor

Copyist.

0012

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Corpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Capt. 1/1/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist.

(358c)

0 0 13

r | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Copl., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septem & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Munson's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div. Hd.

2 Drs. since Oct. 27, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barbas

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamen Thompson

Cpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Sub. Sauer

Rack & 2 Canteens 1.57

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) Copyist.

0 0 1 5

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 37/100 for C & E. Equip

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 19" 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) *Copyist.*

0016

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Copl., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 57/100 for C. Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: free Apl 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c)

Copyrighted

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Massaddola, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $1.57/100 for Clt. & Equipt.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kennedy *Copyist.*

0018

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson.

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thompson.

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 62.$\frac{99}{100}$

Due soldier $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$; due U. S. $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.$\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ None $\frac{00}{100}$; due $ 100.$\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Free April 19/61.
Paid $7 per month from Enlistment
to Jan. 1/64.
Promoted to Corp. Nov. 1/63.

Book mark: V-232-P.248-76.
434.483.

Hornsby

(361) *Copyist.*

0020

1251

Thompson Cornelius

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239057	26	
2	6239155	27	
3	6239257	28	
4	6239356	29	
5	6239452	30	
6	6239549	31	
7	6239664	32	
8	6240420	33	
9	9058389	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B.-V.11-P.258.

See also

0021

C/1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black Ruddy

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Prince Geo Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence & P.O. address of family Upper Marlboro Md

(383g) Copyist.

0022

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Id Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(358*h*)

Copyist.

0023

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

0029

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c)

Copyist.

0025

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Por, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 3.*

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

0026

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Cpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Haversack, 1 Knapsack & straps, & 1 pr. scales. Absent sick at Genl Hospital New Berne, since Feb. 22, 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

0021

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick, at New Berne, since Feb. 24, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(358c) Copyist.

0028

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Chesa-
peake Hosp. May 6. '64.
Chronic Diarrhea.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: 783.74 Discharged

Wm H. Scott

(358c) Copyist.

over -

0029

JAN. 17 ☆1891☆

6239664

for disability April 25, 1864. Enlistment rep't'd fraudulent.

E. B. V. 11. P258.

0 0 3 0

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Apr. 23/64 New Berne, N.C. at Foster Gen Hospt.

Book mark: C. S.

W. S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

Thompson, Cornelius

O, Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

0012

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 21, 1875.

The discharge of Pvt. Cornelius Thompson, Co. "C", 1st U. S. Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May and June, 1864, Died May 6", 1864.

Company Muster-out Roll.

Discharged April 23, 1864.

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Died May 6, 1864.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

April 23, 1864.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For May, 1864, Discharged Apl 23, 1864.

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Discharged April 23, 1864, is held to be the correct ~~date~~ record, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

E 13. 258. of March 6, 1875.

Note. Add

0 0 5 9

FINAL STATEMENT

of Co C

OF

Pvt Cornelius Thompson

Pvt Reg't of Co C 2d Regt Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages.".

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Euhon O'K. of Co

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 18 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Cornelius Thompson a Private of Captain Silas A Rich Company (C) of the First Regiment of Unattached Troops, VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ United States, born in Prince George Co, State of Maryland, aged 32 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Washington D.C., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Rhoads Island Va on the 8th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ..... , on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ..... , at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of ..... : and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~in~~ ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. May 6th 1864 at in Hosp at Ft Monroe Va

The said Cornelius Thompson was last paid by Paymaster Jno Walker to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty Eight 88/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..... , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, ~~at~~ in the field near Petersburg Va, this 4th day of July, 1864.

Charles Hill 1st Lt

.....

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.] *Commanding Company.*

0076

Thompson, Cornelius

D. C.

U. S. A. General Hospital, Foster,
New Berne, N. C. April 1st 1864.

Comd'g Officer,
1st U. S. Col'd Troops

Sir:-

I have the honor to report the following named enlisted men, under my charge in this Hospital.

Thompson Cornelius, Priv. Co. C. 1st U. S. Col. Troops. No change in Pay or Clothing a/c since entering Hospl. No statement of Bounty paid or due on List. Sick.

✓ Butt. David, Priv. Co. F. 1st U. S. Col. Troops. No change in Pay or Clothing a/c since entering this Hospl. No statement of Bounty paid or due on List. Sick.

✓ Roberts Elijah, Priv. Co. F. 1st U. S. Col Troops. No descriptive. Sick.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. J. DeLamater
Surgeon U. S. Vols. in charge.

0036

S. C. D. V.

22.

Foster Genl Hospital.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Cornelius Thompson

a Private Co. C.

First Reg't of U. S. Col'd Troops.

Approved

D. H. Hand

Surg & Med Director

Dept

Head Qrs A & D of North Carolina

Newbern N.C. Nov 20th 1864

To be discharged by command of Brig Gen Paine

Jas. D. McKay

Lt Col A.A.G.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 22 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ent. on C.R. of Cas.

0 0 3 3

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Cornelius Thompson of Captain Giles H. Rich's Company, (C) of the First Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Colonel Birney at Washington, D. C., on the eighth day of June 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Prince George Co in the State of Maryland is thirty-four years of age, five feet four 1/2 inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

I certify that this is a correct copy of his Descriptive List now in this Office.

STATION: New Berne, N. C., J J DeLamater Surgeon of Vols,
DATE: April 19, 1864. In charge, Foster Genl Hospital.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Cornelius Thompson of Captain G. H. Rich's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic diarrhoea and Chronic Rheumatism, which according to his own statement existed so as to render him unfit for a Soldier at the time of enlistment. The enlistment was doubtless fraudulent. In service ten months. Has done little duty, and will not be fit for the duties of a Soldier (probably) during his term of enlistment.

J.J. DeLamater Surgeon U.S. Vols
In charge Foster Genl Hospital N.C.

DISCHARGED, this twenty-third day of April 1864, at New Berne, North Carolina.

J J DeLamater Surgeon of Vols.
In charge Foster Genl Hospital.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—Marlborough Forest County—Prince George State—Maryland.

[A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

Adjt Genl

Cornelius Thompson
C 1 N S C T

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 3d, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your communication of the 27" of April, 1865, I have the honor to inform you that Pr Cornelius Thompson of Co. "C", 1st Reg't U.S.C.T. Volunteers, appears, from the latest information received at this Office, (dated June 30" 1864,) to be as follows:

"Died at Chesapeake Hospital of chronic diarrhoea"

A letter will reach him if directed to

8 St, Gaston Upper Marlboro
Pamunkey Co. Va

I am, sir, very respectfully, return letter,

Your obedient servant,

A. A. Roeder

Assistant Adjutant General.

(25)

To

J. J. Abbott
Agt. U.S. Christian Com.
No 500 G. St
Washington D.C.

J.H.R.

1252

Thompson Daniel

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235140	26	
2	6234946	27	
3	6244434	28	
4	6244533	29	
5	6244624	30	
6	6244719	31	
7	6244817	32	
8	6244929	33	
9	6245032	34	
10	9058756	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Elicots Mills, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 13, 1864.

Where Fredrick City, Md.

By whom Capt. Holland; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William H. E. Muller, 5 Dist. Md. Wounded in action at Fair Oak, Va. Oct. 27 1864. D. List sent to U.S. Genl Hospital Annapolis, Md. May 20, 1865. Discharged at the above Hospital

A. L. Ames

(383g) Copyist.

0 0 9 3

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

, Co. , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1864.

Where E. Mills

Period 2 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Prewitt

(837) Copyist.

0 0 4 9

S 1st | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept 12, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted E. Mills

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute for William W. E. Muller 5 Dist Md

Book mark: _____

D. H. Richardson

(339) Copyist.

0095

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Oct 27 64 C

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Bunn

(358c) Copyist.

0046

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action Oct. 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E N Bacon

(358c) Copyist.

U U 9 1

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomlison

Cpt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action Oct 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E N Brown.

(358c) *Copyist.*

6 6 9 8

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomson

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded & in hospital Annapolis Md. since Oct 24 '64 Pay due from enrolment to Oct 31 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E. F. Brown

(358c) *Copyist.*

0 0 9 9

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Sergt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute Pay due from enrollment to Oct 31/64 Wounded in Hospital Annapolis Md since Oct 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Edwardson

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Prvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----------, 186 .*

Where ----------*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent ----------

Stoppage, $ 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ 100 for ----------

Remarks: Substitute.
Discharged as McKim's Maniun'y H Baltimore, Md.
June 12/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

Daniel Thompson

(358c) *Copyist.*

005

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC, July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----------100; due U. S. $ ----------100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ -----100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----------100

Bounty paid $ ----------100; due $ ----------100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospl Baltimore Md June 12/65 by order of Sec of War. Substitute

Book mark: ----------

---

(361) Edmundson

Copyist.

6052

Thompson, Daniel

P, Co. D, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Prisoners of War Records 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
June 19 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE. 21

IN THE CASE OF

Pvt. Daniel Thompson

a Private Co. D

1st Reg't of Del Chasseurs

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

MIDDLE DEPT., 8th ARMY CORPS,

Baltimore, Md. June 8, 1865

APPROVED.

Colonel U. S. A.,
Medical Director

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

Baltimore, June 10, 1865.

To be discharged.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL WALLACE.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Ent. on C. R. of Cas.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Daniel Thompson a Private of Captain _____ Company, (F) of the 1st Regiment of United States Col Troops was enlisted by Capt. Holland of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Fredericksburg City Md on the 13th day of September 186~~4~~0 serve 3 years; he was born in _____ in the State of Maryland is 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* In consequence of a Gunshot wound of both thighs, received in the battle in front of Richmond Va October 27th 1864 was admitted to this Hospital May 11th 1865

STATION: McKims Hospt Balto md

DATE: June 7th 1865

Thos Sturgeon Surgeon USV
In charge of McKims Hospt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Thompson of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † a Gun Shot (Flesh) wound of both Thighs. Received in battle in front of Richmond. Oct October 27 1864. Ball entered at front portion of left thigh and emerged at a corresponding point of the right thigh, on a line with the junction of lower and middle third. was admitted to this Hospital May 11 1865 Loss of blood 1/2 to one half

Thos Sturgeon Surgeon USV
In charge of McKims Hospt

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of June 1865, at McKims Hospt a General Hospital Baltimore Md

Lt Col & Chief Surgeon
Commanding the Hospital

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thompson David	P	1	U.S.S.S.		7	Hosp Div. Roll	134			

Captured at Fair Oaks Va. Oct 27, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aikens Landing Va Feb 22, 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~ Hosp Div 1, Md., Feb 23, 1865.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thompson Daniel	Pvt	1	U.S.A.		F	Hosp Div. Nat. Ret	154	2	11	

Captured at Fair Oaks Va Oct. 27, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aikin Landing Va Dec 22, 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md., Feb 23, 1865.

Furl'd March 16/65 for 30 days

Copied by Mond

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thompson Daniel	Pt	1	U.S. Colored	Inf	M	NDE M.R.	9 20	199	69	63

Captured at Deep Bottom Va Oct 27/64, 186 /, confined at Richmond, Va., date not given, 186 .
Exc. Balt. Md. Paroled Feb 22. 65

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Oct 28/64. V.S. Both thighs. Oct 29/64. Before Richmond
where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at James Riv Va Feb 22, 186/; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
Laborer age 23.

Copied by EGG.

U U 5 6

1253 or James D.

Thompson Daniel James

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235141.	26	
2	6234947.	27	
3	6244435.	28	
4	6244534.	29	
5	6244625.	30	
6	6244720.	31	
7	6244818.	32	
8	6244903.	33	
9	6244997,	34	
10	90587801	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

0059

A.616312 O.O.90
Rep 363703.
S1078690 Pat Auth Rel
R&P 780272
D. 2400259 and wd
D. 2779676 Dept Tem. Hosm SRS.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel James Thompson

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 21, 1864.

Where Baltimore, Md.

By whom Capt. Cathcart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for James E. Griggs, 2nd Dist. Md. Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865 per G.O. 179 C.S. Dept. of N.C.

(383g)

Copyist.

I 1st U.S.C.T.

Daniel James Thompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 21, 1864

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for James E. Griggs 2nd Dist Md

Book mark: .....

(339) Wm Richardson

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel James Thompson

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md, Sept, 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept, 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Grewett

Copyist.

(337)

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Daniel Thomson

Col , Co. F, 1 Reg't, U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. F. Bacon.

(358c) Copyist.

9 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Daniel Thompson
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E N Bacon
Copyist.

(358c)

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Daniel Thompson

Cpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E N Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James B Thomson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E H Brown

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James D Thompson

Sergt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where ____*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

Edmundson

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James B. Thompson

Sergt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James D. Thompson

Bris, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unrecd, 186 ; drawn since $ 11 60/100

Due soldier $ ----- 00/100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 00/100

Bounty paid $ Unrecd 00/100 ; due $ Unrecd 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyist.

Thompson, James

_____, Co. F, _____ 1 Reg't U.S.C.Hy.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Thompson, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md.
the 20 day of September 1864

WITNESS:
Wm H Taylor

his
James X Thompson
mark

No. _____

Thomas Chamberlain Jr Co

Enlisted at Baltimore Md

As Substitute for
Richard Shaw

On the 21 *day of* Sept, 1864

By
Lorent Courtheaux

Capt, 2d Col'd Regiment

2d Col'd Mary'd

Board of Enrollment,
2d
Dist. of Md

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Baltimore

I, James Thompson "Col", born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nicholas Stine, Esq., of 1st Sub. Dist. 2d Dist Maryland

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty first day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Nicholas Stine, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty first day of September, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Balto
this 21st of Sept., 1864
BEFORE Robert Leftwich
Capt & Pro. Mar. 2 Dist Md

his
James J Thompson
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nicholas Stine Enrolled for Draft, ~~drafted~~ in 1st Sub. Dist 2d Dist Md, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Robert Leftwich
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Jno J Chapman
Commissioner of Board.

J Robt Mark
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Maryland

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Thompson, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Balto. Md.
the 21st day of September 1864

WITNESS: Wm H Sanger

James his X Thompson
mark

No. _____

James Thompson Co. "B"
Enlisted at Balto Md

As Substitute for

Nicholas Shaw
On the 21 day of Sept., 1865,

By

Robert Cuthbert
Lieut "D" Co. Spencer
Rendezvous Mary'd

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Md

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Baltimore

I, James Thompson 2nd, born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nicholas Stine, Esq., of 1st Dist 2nd Dist Md

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty first day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Nicholas Stine, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty first day of September, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Balt Md
this 21st of Sept, 1864
BEFORE Robert Cauthorn
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Md

his
James X Thompson
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nicholas Stine Enrolled for Draft, ~~drafted~~ in 1st Sub Dist 2d Dist Md, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Robert Cauthorn
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Jas A Chapman
Commissioner of Board.

J Robt Ward
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Maryland

1254

Thompson David

Co. F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

'Personal papers' herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243598.	26	
2	6243680.	27	
3	6243769.	28	
4	6243868.	29	
5	6243966.	30	
6	6244004.	31	
7	6244098.	32	
8	6244192.	33	
9	6244286.	34	
10	6244431.	35	
11	6244530.	36	
12	6244622.	37	
13	6244741.	38	
14	6245031.	39	
15	90587 51	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pequimons Co., N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital, Phila. Penn. Feb. 10, 1865, by order of Genl Cadwalader

(383g) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566.)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21st 20, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Alexandria Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H Cummings

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting for the 10th Regt. U.S. Colored Troops since Oct 2d 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Cammeyer

(358c) *Copyist.*

C U I C

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21", 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Lce Corporal to date from Jan 31" 1864. By Regt Order No. 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno W Nash Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Corpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno W Wall

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va.,*

Period 6 1 years.*

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent, sick in Naem Hospital since June 14. 1864,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Wall
Copyist.

(358c)

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Corpl Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug', 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital Portsmouth Va since June 16th 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Nall
Copyist.

(358c)

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Dunlavon

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Camp Old Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp of Wards since June 16/64 Summit House Phila Pa

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E K Barnes

(358c) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Dald. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent sick Summit House Hosp. Phila Pa. since June 16/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E A Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Macon Md. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 0 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Summit House Phila Pa. June 16/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358c) Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given at Summit House Hospl. Phila Pa. because of wounds Feb. 10/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E N Baum

(358c) Copyist.

U U 9 U.

9	1	U.S.C.T.

David Thompson

Said, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is NC, Feb 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Hosp'l Philadelphia Pa Feb 10/65

Book mark :

E. Edmondson

(361) *Copyist.*

Thompson, David

P, Co. F, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 3645 203rd Pa

Name David Thompson

Age 20 Nativity America

Married or Single Single

Residence New York Pa

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Sister Rachel Ash Norfolk Va

Rank Corpl Co. F Regiment 1st Pa Art

When admitted Aug 17th 1864

From what source Hampton Hospt Va

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Contusion of Left Thigh

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Petersburgh Va

Date June 15th

Nature of missile or weapon Shell Fragment

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to 11th Ward Jan. 11th 65:
Whitlaw Asplay = May. 10 Ward.
Transferred to 3rd Wards
Dec 9th/65 Cured & Discharged from U.S. Service
Feb 20/65 H. Hoffman Surgeon

U. S. A. Genl Hospital
Summit House Phila Pa.
L. H. R. Div.
115

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David Thompson

a Private Co. "B"

12th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Troops

APPROVED

[signature]

SURGEON U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

P. M. G.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Ent. on O. R. of Cas.

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA.
PHILADELPHIA PA.
FEB. 2 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED THE
UNITED STATES SERVICE
BY COMMAND OF
MAJ. GEN. CADWALADER.

[signature]
Capt & ASS ADJT GENL

111
113
220

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, man-, and all the circumstances under which the injury urred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or vice, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury s received or disease contracted, stating particularly ether the injury was received or the disease contracted he line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid dgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the bility, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other son having such knowledge, will be appended—as the geon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding tachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

hen a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be n to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; scribe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; xtent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb culty, or affects his health, strength, activity, consti-n, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The n will add, from his knowledge of the facts and cir-ances, and from the evidence in the case, his profes-l opinion of the cause or origin of the disability In ase of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last para- will state that the "discharge was given by consent he soldier, after a personal examination, and for dis-ty, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly nbed in the within certificate."

r. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

dical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to particular care in all cases that have not been under charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, nic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, halmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be ed or purposely produced; and in no case shall such ficate be given until after sufficient time and exami-n to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

s certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's com-commander, or other officer commanding the separate detach-to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these n to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will rd them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper el, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached ivision, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer om the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially ted.

se certificates, after having received the action of the highest rity to which they are required to be sent, will be returned gh the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment ander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorse-of the proper authority, deliver the soldier's discharge, and the last cate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the r final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these cer-es direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at ington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 25th 1865.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private David Thompson, of Captain ____ Company, (H) of the 1st Regiment of United States Col'd Troops was enlisted by Col. Binney of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Mason's Island Va. on the 21st day of June, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in ____ in the State of North Carolina, is 30 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~. Private Thompson was admitted to this Hospital on the 17 August 1864 from Camp Hampton, Va: with Amputation of Left Arm. from Gun Shot Wound received at Petersburg, Va: on the 15th June 1864

STATION: Mil. Gen. Hosp. Summit House
DATE: Philad.a 30 Jan.y 1865.

H. H. Taylor
Surgeon U. S. V.
~~Commanding Company.~~
In Ch. Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Thompson of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† gun shot wound fracturing left radius and ulna and requiring amputation of fore-arm necessary at middle third
2 Degree of disability on half (½)

H. H. Taylor
Surgeon, U. S. V.
In Ch. Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of February 1865, at Philadelphia Summit House Mil. General Hospital

H. H. Taylor
Surgeon U. S. V.
~~Commanding the Reg't~~
In Ch. Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Norfolk *County* ____ *State* Va:

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

1255

Thompson George

Co. A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246636	26	
2	6246716	27	
3	6246797	28	
4	6246902	29	
5	6247002	30	
6	6247103	31	
7	6247196	32	
8	6247288	33	
9	6247377	34	
10	6235355	35	
11	6247462	36	
12	6235412	37	
13	6247559	38	
14	6235459	39	
15	6247653	40	
16	6247745	41	
17	6247838	42	
18	6235508	43	
19	6247931	44	
20	6248000	45	
21	9057000	46	
22	9057111	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Serg, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion V.R. mulatto

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Prince Wm. Co. Va.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Mussons Island - Va

By whom Lieut. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

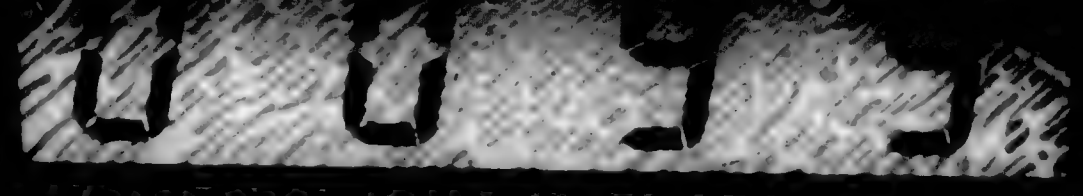
Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 29/65 per Special order 179 Le. D. Hd. Qrs. Dept of N. C.

(383o) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.



T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

3566

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Faulkner

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stofs for 1 spring wire
1 canvas hatchet & handle.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Serg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) T. N. Jones, Jr Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Serg.t, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason's Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing $5.43

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. M. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Serg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mound Sold, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent as Pris-
oner since May 3
'64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with Pioneer Corps Since May 3. '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Deep Bottom Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On duty as pioneer at Head Quarters 8th Div, per G. O. 66, 10th Corps June 18th 1864

Book mark:

(344) A Williams

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mission Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned as pioneer

Dec 3 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858c)

C / 1st | U.S.C.T.

Sergt Geo. C. Thompson

Sergt., Co. ..., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station In the field, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pioneer Corps at Div. Hd Qrs 3d Div. 2d A.C. Oct 66 Hd Qrs 18th A.C. June 25/64

Book mark :

(344)

C A Brown

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.
(dated mch 10/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as pioneer
May 3/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

C. | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Ezoji Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186 4/.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Private Co I 1st Regt
1st & 2d Q.C. per S.O
60 Hd Qrs 18th A.C. June 64

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 5.
(date rec'd 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

(358c) Lauren
Copyist.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mussons Ld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Trans Apr 19/61

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Id. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled April 19. 61.

Reported for duty since

May 1. 65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

J | 1st | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sergt, Co. K, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station New Berne N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Prov. Guard 3d Div. 10th A.C. per S.O. 12 Hdq 18th A.C. June 20/64

Book mark :.....

(844)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty

since May 1 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 41 70/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Paid April 19, 61.
Rec'd. but $7.00 per months as
Sgt. to Jany. 1, 64.

Book mark: K. 113 P. 89-70. R.V. 25; P. 49-72

---

(361) J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

1256

Thompson George

Co. A 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234908	26	
2	6246878	27	
3	6246984	28	
4	6247079	29	
5	6247180	30	
6	6247271	31	
7	6247357	32	
8	6247446	33	
9	6247555	34	
10	6248112	35	
11	9059 112	36	
12	9058 996	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair black

Where born Baltimore, Md

Occupation Hucksters

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863

Where Mason's Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. A. Boyd

(383*g*) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Killed Oct 27/64 in action in front of Richmond - Va.

L. A. Boyd

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Macons Island, Va,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(837) Prewitt

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Frank Kane

Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Cor, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Faulkner

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. K. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863*

Where Masons Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing

$5.60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. N. Jones, Jr Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.*

Where Lacons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863*

Where Jasons Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $13.41 to be Stopped for extra Clothing. Issued April 19 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones Jr. Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Georgy Thompson

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.*

Where Massaw Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action Oct 27/64 First appr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sauer

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thompson

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct. 27. 64. of wounds recd. in battle in front of Richmond, Va.

Book mark: V. 23. P. 121. 71

---

(361) J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

Thompson George

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mass'd

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S. U-S.J. 10th A.C. 1865.

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 10th A.C.
District of New Berne
New Berne. N.C. July 28th 1865.

Goodrich W.L.
Capt. and A.A.A.G.

Requests a furlough
of ten (10) days for Sergt.
Geo. Thompson Co. "K" 1st U.S.C.T.
to enable him to visit
Norfolk Va.

Head Quarters 3rd Div 10th A.C.
District of New Berne
New Berne N.C. July 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,

Del Bates
Brig Gen

Hd. Qrs. 10th A.C.
District of Raleigh
Raleigh, N.C. July 30. 65

Respectfully returned for the
name of the Company to which
the applicant belongs.

By order of
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Ames
Alfred Norlund.
Lt & A.A.A.G.

Head Quarters 3rd Div 10th A.C.
District of New Berne
New Berne N.C. July 31 1865

Respectfully returned with
required information.

Del. Bates

Bvt Brig Genl Comdg

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 10th a.c.
District of New Berne
New Berne N.C. July 28th 1865.

Maj. C.A. Carleton
a.a.g. 10th a.c.

Major:

I have the honor to request a furlough of ten (10) days for Sergt. George Thompson Co. "G" 1st U.S.C.S. on duty at these Head Quarters, to enable him to visit Norfolk Va. for the purpose of obtaining money due him at that place.

I am Major. Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant.
[illegible]
Capt. & a.a.a.g.

120

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

George Thompson

Private of Company "H"

1st Regiment of W.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Thompson

Rank: Privt. Company: "H" Regiment: 1st

Arm: U.S.C.T. State:

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Oct. 27th, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Near Fair Oaks, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Casualties in the 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 18th Army Corps

REMARKS.

(Index 41, No. 37)

M. Burke
Clerk.

Forwd'd G.C.O. Nov. 7, 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Thompson

Late of Company H

1st *Reg't of* U. S. Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Fort of Richmond

on the 27th *day of* October 1864.

RECEIVED-ADJT. GEN'S OFFICE
Jul 6 1871

Inventory of the effects of George Thompson late a Privati of Captain W. L. Spragues Company H of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a privati at Masons Island in the State of Virginia on the 17th day of July 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a privati on the 17th day of July 1864, at Masons Island Va in Company H, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Prince William Co in the State of Virginia; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Dk Mulatto complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and, by occupation, when enrolled, a Blacksmith; he died in Action, at Fort Harrison Richmond on the 29th day of October 1864, by reason of Shot wounded

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George Thompson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Norton P Kellogg
2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chaffins Farm Va

DATE: November 3 '64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

V V + 101

FINAL STATEMENT

Co H

OF

Georg Thompson

1st Reg't of U S Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Mustered Oct 27th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Euhyton, O. R. Co.

Nov 23 1864

RECEIVED

NOV 28 1864

ADJ'T GEN'L

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Nov 21st 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that George W. Thompson a private of Captain W. L. Sprague Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Prince William Co, State of Virginia, aged 29 years; 5 feet 4 inches high, Dark Mulatto complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Housekeeper, having joined the company on its original organization at Masons Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Masons Island Va, on the 17th day of July, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the 4th day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died Oct. 27th 1864 see Inventory

The said George Thompson was last paid by Paymaster Maj McKinney to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 4 37/100 dollars, since the 17th day of July, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chaffins Farm Va, this 5th day of November, 1864.

Norton P Kellogg
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Issued A. G. O. Nov. 7, 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

1864 Certificate No. 101

George Thompson Hall

1st Reg't of U S Colored troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

1864

I certify, on honor, that George E Thompson a Private of Captain W D Sprague's Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of U S Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Prince William Co, State of Virginia, aged 29 years; 5 feet 4 inches high, Dk Mulatto complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on its original organization at Masons Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Masons Island Va, on the 17th day of July, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Sheffield to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

.....

The said George E Thompson was last paid by Paymaster Hay McKinney to include the 31st day of August, 1867, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 4 37/100 dollars, since the 17th day of July, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....
.....
..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..... LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chaffins Farm Va, this 5th day of November, 1864.

Norton P Kellogg
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1257

Thompson Hiram P.

Co. I & K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234757	26	
2	6248570	27	
3	6248665	28	
4	6248761	29	
5	6248862	30	
6	6249053	31	
7	6245920	32	
8	6249151	33	
9	6235177	34	
10	6234752	35	
11	6246023	36	
12	6249251	37	
13	6246121	38	
14	6246218	39	
15	6246317	40	
16	6246414	41	
17	6249611	42	
18	6246502	43	
19	9428339	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th U.S.C.I.

S/129 25-34 Potium
D406 95678

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson

1st Lieut, Co. ____, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment June 29, 1863.

Remarks: Promoted to be Captain Oct. 22-1864

F. D. Meade

(384) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson

1st Lieut Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Appeared June 29, 1863.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't $ 100 for _____

Remarks: Pay due as Commanding Officer of Co. F 4 Regt U.S. Colored Troops from Aug. 4. 1863. to Sept. 18. 1863. being one month and on half at $10. per Month = $15.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) Palmer, *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson.

1st Lieut Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md.*

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered back to date of acceptance of appointment July 31. 1863. by authority from War Department.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer.

Copyist.

T. | 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson.

1 Lt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Berne, N.C. Apl. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Baltimore, Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by special authority from War Department. Date of muster July 31, 1863.

Book mark :

(336) S. W. Reed

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram C. Thompson.

1st Lieut Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md *

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered back to date of acceptance of appointment (July 31 1863) by authority from War Department.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer, *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson.

1st Lieut Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md. *

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On Det. Service as A. A. A. G. per S. O. No 2. dated Hd Qrs 1 Brig. 3 Div. 18 A.C. Aug. 6. 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

(358c) Palmer. *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P Thompson

1 Lt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt and Transferred to Co G Oct 25/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E. W. Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sarah P Thompson

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from
2d Lt Co "I" 1 USCT by
S.O. No 306 Hdqrs
Dept Va Oct 6 Oct 22/64
Waiting mustr Detached
as Acty Ord Officer + Acty

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) T. H. Johnson
Copyist.

JAN. 17 1891 ☆ 6245920

Asst Inspector Gen per
Paragraph 16. S.O No. 258
Hd qrs. Dept. Va & N.C
Sept 19/64. on Brig Gen.
Gilmore Marstons Staff.

I. / Regt U.S.C.T.

Kirwin C. Thompson

1st Lieut, Co...., / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Varina, Va, Nov. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 17, 1864.

Last paid to Sept. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on Promotion to Captain.

Book mark:

(348)

B. J. Cooke

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P Thompson

1 Lt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
& Transfered to Co G.
1st U.S.C.T. Oct 25/64

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. W. Devane

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Hiram S. Thompson

Capt., Co. ——, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Varina Va., Nov. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 26, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1864.

Where Varina Va.

Period 3 years. Unexpired term of

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. 1st Bridgés Promoted. Mustered for the unexpired term of his original muster

Book mark: (over)

A. W. Reed.

(336)

Copyist.

JAN. 17 6234752 ☆1891☆

First Muster dated
July 31st/63, This
muster to expire
July 30th/66.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram G Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1864.*

Where Virginia Va (Mustered for term)*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as 1st Lt from Sept 30/64 to include Oct 25/64 Assigned to the command of company "G" by R. O. Nov 5 Dec 7/64 Hdqrs 1st U.S.C.T.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN. 17
6246023
1891

Took command
of this company
Dec 7/64

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

H. P. Thompson

1 Lt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
& transferred to Co G
Oct 25/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel P Thompson

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 186 4.*

Where Vienna Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as 1 Lt
from Sept 30/64 to
include Oct 25/64
Assigned and took
command of this Co Dec 7
1864 by R. O. No 15. Dec 7/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over

J H Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN. 17 1891
6246121

Adgrs M.D.C.G.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 186 *

Where Vernon Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due a/c Lt
from Sep. 30/64 to
include Oct 26/64
Assigned to and
took Command
of this Company

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(over)

(358c) T A Johnson
Copyist.

JAN. 17 ☆1891☆ 6246218

Dec 7/64 by P.O. No 15
H & Inf. 1 U.S.C. 1 dated
Dec 7/64

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1864.*

Where Varina, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Pay due as 1 Lt. from Sept. 30. 64. to include Oct. 25. 64. Assigned to and took comd of this Co. Dec. 7. 1864 by R. O. Va. 18.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Clerk
Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1864.*

Where Varina, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lewis

Copyist.

9109

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram P. Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. N. C., Sept. 27 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Due 3 months pay
prior 1st Lt. from July 31. 63.
to Oct. 26. 64.

Book mark :

---

(361) Lewis
Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

N. P. Thompson

1st Lt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain
Transferred to Co. G. 1st U.S.C.I.
Oct. 25/64.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

Thompson Stevens Pvt

1 Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M. S. C. A

10 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

1919

Co. "I" 19th Regt. U.S.C.T.
Jan 10th 1864

Order }
No 16 } Transferring St. Thompson,
Copied

Thompson, Hiram P-
1 Lt

Hd qrs. 19th Regt. U. S. C. S.
Jan. 10th 1864.

Order
No. 16

1st Lieut. Hiram P. Thompson
assigned to duty in Co. "K" 19th Regt. U.S.C.T.
Order no. 12 dated Jan. 9th 1864
is hereby relieved from duty with that
Company and ordered to report for duty
to Co. "D" 19th Regt. U. S. C. T.

By Order of
Major J. H. Rockwood
James A. Blakely
Lt. & Acty. Adjt.

Washington Jan. 15th 1861

S.O.
to Rebecca Thompson

1745 C.H.

War Department
Adjutant-Generals Office
Washington January 15th 1864

Special Orders
No 22

Extract

X X X X X

2d. 1st Lieut Hiram F. Thompson, 1st U.S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty with Brig Genl Birney, Recruiting and Mustering Officer for Colored Troops, Bryantown Md. and will report for duty with his regiment at Portsmouth Va. without delay

X — X —

By order of the Secretary of War

(Signed) E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

General Birney
Bryantown
Md

No. 1 12

Washington D. C.
January 15th 1864.

Special Order
No 22. Par 32.

1st Lieut Hiram P. Shontpeen
1st U.S.L.A. relieved from duty with
Brig Genl Berney at Bryantown Md.
& report to his Regiment

Fold 27-73

War Department,
Adjutant Genls Office
Washington Jany 13th 1864

Special Orders
No 22

Extract

22 .. 1st Lieutenant Hiram P
~~Thompson 4th U.S. Colored Troops is hereby relieved~~
from duty with Brig Genl Birney Recruiting and
Mustering Officer for Colored Troops Bryantown
Md and will report for duty with his Regiment at
Portsmouth Va without delay.

By Order of the Secretary of War
(Sgd) E. D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

Official Copy
Geo. H. Thurston
Capt & Asst Adjt Genl

Official
(Sgd) E. D. Townsend

War Dept. A. G. O.

Washington Jan 15. 1864

Special Order
No. 22

32. 1st Lieut N. P. Thompson
is relieved from duty with
Gen. Birney & ordered to
report to his Regt.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.A. Jan 21/64

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 22.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 15th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

32. 1st Lieutenant *Hiram P. Thompson*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty with Brigadier-General *Birney*, Recruiting and Mustering Officer for Colored Troops, Bryantown, Md., and will report for duty with his regiment at Portsmouth, Va., without delay.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd. Qrs. Col'd Troops
Portsmouth Va. Jan 20/64.
Official
E. M. Allen
1st Lt. A.A.G.

Lieut Thompson
Joins Regt Jan 20 '64.
Official
Comp. M. Johnston
Asst. Adjt Genl

E.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 22.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 15th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

32. 1st Lieutenant *Hiram P. Thompson*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty with Brigadier-General *Birney*, Recruiting and Mustering Officer for Colored Troops, Bryantown, Md., and will report for duty with his regiment at Portsmouth, Va., without delay.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Foster

Hd. Qrs. 1st N.S. 6. Troops
In the Field Va. Oct. 31. 1864

R 59 3d Div. 18th A.C. 1864
R. W. (C.T. Va. & N.C.) 1864

Rich Giles N.

Lt. Col. Comdg

1st N.S. 6. T.
R 147. - 1864 —

Requests that Captain Hiram P. Thompson now on duty as Ordnance Officer at Wilson's Landing take returned to duty with his regiment.

Duty

Hd Qrs. 1st Div. 2nd
Rec'd Hdqrs. 18th A.C. — 11.1.1864
Hd Qrs 3d Div. 18th A.C. Oct 31st 1864
No 95 Hd Qrs 2d Brig. 3d Div. Nov 1. 1864.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. 3d Div. 18th A.C.
In the field Va. Oct. 31. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.

(Capt. H.P. Thompson) Approved. I think his services absolutely necessary in the Dept.

A. J. Ogden Chaplain
2d N.S. 6. Vet. Vols

Head Quarters 3d Div 18th A.C.
In the field Va. Nov 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Alonzo G. Draper
Bvt Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Head Qrs. 18th Army Corps
November 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

G. Wright
Brevet Maj. Genl
Comdg.

Hd Qrs 2nd Div. 24th A.C.
Chief of Ordnance
Army of the James
Bermuda Hundred Va. Nov. 3rd 1864

Respectfully returned — This Officer now occupies an important position — is responsible for a large amount of Ordnance stores and has but recently reported himself to the undersigned for duty.

By Command of
Maj. Genl Butler
Lewis Leary
Apt. Adj. Genl.

Ordnance Office
Hd Qrs Army of the James
Nov. 4 1864

Respectfully returned — This Officer now occupies an important position — is responsible for a large amount of Ordnance stores and has but recently reported himself to the Und

Hd Qrs 1st U. S. Col'd Troops
On the field Va Octo 31, 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to request that Capt Hiram P. Thornton, now on detached service at Wilmis Landing Va, be ordered to duty with this Regiment. He was detached by authority of S.O 258, Par 16, Hd Qrs Dept Va & N. C. Sept 19, 1864, as Asst Ord. Officer and Act Asst Insp. Gen'l on the staff of Gen'l Marston. Since that time he has been promoted from 1st Lt to Captain, and none of the officers of his Company are present. There are but seven line officers in the Regt present for duty.

I am, very respectfully,
Your obt Servant
Giles W. Rich
Lt Col Comdg
1st U. S. Col'd Troops

Lt Col E. H. Smith
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept Va & N. C.

E.B. 120 Hd Qrs. 1st Army Corps
Nov 13th 1864

Respectfully returned with
reference to preceding endorse-
-ments

By Command of
Brig Genl Weitzel
J. Ochiltree
Capt & A.A.G.

Head Quarters 3d Div. 18th A.C.
In the field near Va. Nov. 14th 1864

Respectfully returned
with reference to the
foregoing.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. C. J. Paine
Edwd A. Carter
Capt & Asst. Adjt Gen
Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig 3d Div. 18th Corps
In the field Va. Nov. 15th 64
Respectfully returned
with reference to the
foregoing.

By Command of
Col. E. Wright
Chas A. Mudick
A.A.G. 1st Brig

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

R 191 (18th Army Corps) 1864

R 66 3d Div. 18th A.C. 1864

Capt. Cole A.
A.A.G. 3d Div. 18th A.C.
Recommends that Capt. [illegible]
[illegible] Brigade be detailed
[illegible] Staff [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
Dec 5 1864.

Dec 12 - 2793

[illegible]

Hd Qrs Asst Adjt Genl Army Corps Dec 21 1864

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 18th A.C. Nov. 20th 1864

Hd Qrs. 1st Brig. 3d Division
18th A.C. Huntsville Ala.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

This officer was detailed as a Lieutenant; is now a Captain. This renders an unnecessary with his regiment in his new grade.

There are present with the regiment 579 men and nine (9) line officers

Elisha Coon
Col. Comdg.

Hd Qrs 3d Div 18 Corps
In the Field Nov. 20 1864.

Respy forwarded Approved.
This officer was on the staff of the 1st Brigade of this Div. & was detailed by the War Dep't for staff duty at the recruiting station at Newberne; but upon an ~~personal~~ application to Maj. Gen. Butler he was allowed to remain.

243 - 1st Brig 3d Div 18 Corps Nov 9 1864

afterwards at a time when the brigade was separated no two regts being together; The brig. Hd Qrs being accidentally without any order / under the command of Genl Marston = he was detailed on Genl Marston's Staff by orders from Dept Hd Qrs

I think no objections were suggested to this detail because it was supposed that when the brigade was reunited this off. w'd rejoin it. Having been promoted

He is now very much needed in his regt as stated by Col Wright but also for the reason that he is a particularly useful off. with a company; a better ordnance or inspecting off. can be found among officers less useful with their companies =

If however he is needed as an ordnance off. I respy request that he may be ordered to this Div. on that duty = The Div. Ordnance officer Lt Dodge being absent sick =

C. J. Paine
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st U. S. C. T.
On the Field to Savin 19, 1864

Colonel.

I have the honor to request that Capt Adrian P. Thompson of "G" Co 1st U. S. C. T, now on duty at Wilson's Landing Va. be returned to this Regiment.

Since Capt Thompson has been detached he has been promoted to Captain, and his Company greatly needs his presence. Two Captains only are present with the Regiment.

Capt Thompson was first detailed by S. O. No 2 Hd Qrs 1st Brig. 3rd Div 18th A. C. dated Aug 6, 1864. as Asst Asst Insp. Gen'l of that Brig. Afterwards he was detailed by Special Order 258, Par 16 dated Hd Qrs Dept Va & N. C. Sept 19, 1864 as Asst Ordnance Officer & Asst Asst Inspector Gen'l on the staff of Brig Gen Marston where he was then on duty at Wilson's Landing Va. Since that time Genl Marston has been relieved from

Head Quarters 18th Army Corps
In the field Va Nov 21 1864

Respectfully forwarded
with reference to
Genl C Paine's endorsement.

G. Weitzel
Maj Genl
Comdg

Hd Qrs. 2nd Div. 18th A.C.
Army of the James
In the field Va. Nov 24. 64
Respectfully returned
to Lt. Col. R.K. Jackson
A.A.G. 2nd Div. for report.
By Command of
Maj Genl. Paine.

Lt. Col. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Lt. Col. Asst. Adjt. Gen. 2nd Div.

Capt. Thompson, 2nd Lt. Thompson
and Private [illegible] of the 2nd Regiment
U.S. Colored Troops, are hereby
recommended for promotion
by Brevet for meritorious
conduct in the battle
of Chapins Farm Va.
Sept 29th 1864.

Lt. Col. Asst. Adjt. Gen. 2nd Div. 18th A.C.

Comdg 2nd Div.

Asst. Insp. Gen's Office,
4th Div. Dept. of Va. & N.C.
In the field, Va. Nov. 26/64.

Respectfully returned.
I think this Officer should
be ordered to his Regiment.
I have the honor to request,
however, that if it should
be thought proper to
return him to the
18th Corps, [redacted] he be
permitted to remain with
General Carr, until
he can submit his In-
spection Report for
the current month.

I. B. Parkhurst,
Lt Col, & Asst. Insp. Gen.
Dept. of Va. & N.C.

Head Quarters 18th Army Corps
Dept of the Gulf Va Nov 21 1864

Respectfully Forwarded
with reference to
Genl C Paine's endorsement

G. Weitzel
Maj Genl Comdg

H.Q. Dist. Dept. Gulf. No. 6.
Army of the James
Fort Fisher N.C. Nov 24th 64

Respectfully returned
to Lt. Col. R.M. Jordan
A.A.G. Genl. for report.
By Command of
Maj Genl. Butler:

Chas. A. Dana
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hd Qrs 18th Army Corps
Dept of the Gulf
Va Nov 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
with reference to
Genl C Paine's endorsement

By command of
Maj Genl Weitzel
Chas A. Dana
Asst Adjt Genl

[illegible]

[illegible]

P. O. 380

Capt Gen. Pullen

Ed. W. Smith

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

from U. S. Army

[illegible]

and Indians hire to his right for duty,

Thompson, M. P.

Capt.

Ks. Ind. Ser. 1st U. S. V. (Nov. 28. '6

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

In the Field, Va., 28th November 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 380

EXTRACT.

4.

Captain H. F. Thompson 17th Colo Troops.
is relieved from duty at Fort Pocahontas and
will rejoin his regiment.

By Command of Major General BUTLER:

Ed'n Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

Thompson, Hiram P

Capt

Hd. Qrs. Flatiron Roanoke Island N. C.
June 10. 1862

Regimental Order
No. 34

Capt. Hiram P. Thompson
is hereby detailed as Actg. Adjt. and will at once report to these Hd. Qrs. for duty, Lt. A. L. Bishop Adjt. of this reg't having received leave of absence for thirty days.

By order of
Col. John N. Holman
Comdg

A. L. Bishop
Lt & Adjt

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 10th A.C.
Goldsboro. N.C. May 10th 1865.

Special Orders }
No. 21 }

Extract.

III Capt. H. P. Thompson 1st U.S.C.S. will proceed with a party of 2 officers and 100 men of the 1st U.S.C.S. to Sampson County, and there execute S.O. No. 35, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N.C. dated Raleigh N.C. May 2nd 1865, and S.O. 31 Hd. Qrs. 10th A.C. dated Raleigh. N.C. May 7th 1865 returning as soon as said orders are executed, and making report to these Head Quarters = he will take 10 days rations in a wagon = Capt. F. F. Barnard A.Q.M. will furnish him with a horse and equipments and a wagon, and Lieut. Quackenbush an ambulance, all with 10 days forage = only persons who have heretofore been loyal and property will be enrolled if enough such of responsibility, can be found.

Cond. Officer 1st U.S.C.S. "C.O. 1st Sq. and

By Command of Brig. Genl. C. J. Paine
Geo. Allen.
Act'g. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

1258 James H Thompson James

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

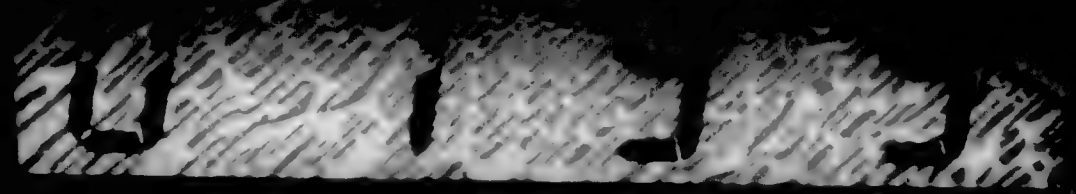
Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243599	26	
2	6243629	27	
3	6243768	28	
4	6243867	29	
5	6243965	30	
6	6244066	31	
7	6244159	32	
8	6244252	33	
9	6244346	34	
10	6244375	35	
11	6244474	36	
12	6244650	37	
13	6245052	38	
14	90587550	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1 1/2 Qtt. Le Jus de 4 Pam

8830360 - Rego

5-995142 - Do mm

5/8 7360 Do Mom

8.135.6147 - 9.a.12.

5275-5922 Pomeroy

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Charles Co., Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Sept. 8, 1864.
Died of Remittent fever at Marsfield Genl. Hospital, Morehead City, N.C. Jan. 2, 1865, Final statements forwarded A.G.O. May 10, 1865 on which he was allowed

(over)

A. L. Innes

Copyist.

(383a)

MAY. 11 9058750 1951

pay from Aug. 31 to
date of death.
Stopped $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars for ord-
nance.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masons Island Va June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3516.)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: detailed as
drummer June 21, 63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson
Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hammond
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Yorktown Hd Qrs Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 1 Knapsack 1 Bayonet

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Isaac Hall

Copyist.

(358c)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno Hall

(358c) Copyist.

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno W Nall

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno Wall

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Corpl. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1864.*

Where Mason Dold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks. Steps 1 one Kisper. 20.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Bacon

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Corpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mowris Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Mansfield Gen'l Hosp'l at Morehead City N C since Dec 27/64 Shoe 1 wrist 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Dunleavy

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Mansfield Gen Hosp Morehead City N.C. Jan 2/65 Due Sutler $ 8.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Braun

(358c) Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is. NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospl

Morehead City NC

Jan 2/65

Book mark:

Edwards

(361)

Copyist.

Thompson, James

P, Co. I, 1 Reg't W. Va. C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 18, 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. H

James Thompson

1st Reg't of Mo. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Dud Jan 2nd 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

Edwin C. Kelley,

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that James Thompson, a Corporal of Captain H. H Brown's Company (F) of the 1st Regiment of N. S. C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Charles County, State of Maryland, aged 12 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 21st day of June, 1863, at Roanoke Island N.C. by Col. Wm Birney, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of June, 1863, at Roanoke Island, by Col. Wm Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died Mansfield Gen'l Hospital of Remitt fever Jan. 2nd 1865

The said Corpl James Thompson was last paid by Paymaster Maj McKinney, to include the 31 day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty-six 25/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Ordnance. 20 dollars.

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to George Sexton 1st N.S.C.S., SUTLER, Eight 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro N.C., this 8th day of May, 1865.

H. H Brown

Capt. 1st N. S. C. Troops

Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 95 - First.]

Inventory of the effects of James Thompson Co F 1st R. Regiment NJVC
who died in the Mansfield General Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn
January 2 1865

Caps	1	Blankets	
Dress Coats	1	Knapsacks	
Overcoats		[illegible]	1
Jackets		Haversacks	1
Trowsers	1	Muskets	
Shirts	1	Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs	1	Belt	
Shoes, prs		Money	
Stockings	1		

Register's Office Pension Bureau A.G.O. Jan 10 1865

Nashville U. S. Army General Hospital,
Murfreesboro Tenn. Jany 31st 1865

Commanding Officer "F" Company,
Regt 1st U.S.V.

Sir, I have to inform you
that Amos Thompson of your Company, died
in this hospital on January 26th 1865
of Consumption Fever

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J. M. Palmer
Surgeon U. S.
In charge of General Hospital.

Said soldier had no Descriptive List, which rendered
it impossible for me to forward his final
Statements to the A.G.O. Washington D.C.

U.S. ARMY

James. Thompson
Co. F, N.S. L & T.
Jany 2/65
Mansfield J. H. Moorehead
M.D.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James Thompson No 1447
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 61
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 1447
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	1st U.S.C. Troops. Pvt Co "F"
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased	21 Years old
Nativity	American
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial . . .	January 2nd 1865 January 3rd 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: This man was admitted into this Hospital without his Descriptive List

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECEIVED BOUND
MAY
17
1865
ADJUTANT GEN'LS

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James Thompson No 1447
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 61
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 1447
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	1st N.H.V. Pvt Co "F"
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased	21 Years old
Nativity	American
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial . . .	January 2d 1865. January 3d 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To .....

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. M. Talmadge
Surgeon ~~U. S. Army~~
in charge Hospital

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Mansfield

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1259

Thompson Thomas

Co L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	624023	26	
2	624060	27	
3	624070	28	
4	624080	29	
5	624090	30	
6	624100	31	
7	624110	32	
8	624120	33	
9	624130	34	
10	623536	35	
11	624140	36	
12	623542	37	
13	624149	38	
14	623546	39	
15	624159	40	
16	624168	41	
17	624178	42	
18	623552	43	
19	624186	44	
20	624195	45	
21	90580	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P. 186. Vol. 7 - 6.T. '68.

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black. Small scar over left eye

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Where born Washington Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer F.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Masons Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) No particular residence.

Mustered out Sept. /65 S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Ames

(383*g*) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mumfordsville Ky June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mumfordsville *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bookmark:

Allen Scott

(3568)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From June 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Annapolis Md *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Millens Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Hilton Head *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Hart Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Hear Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

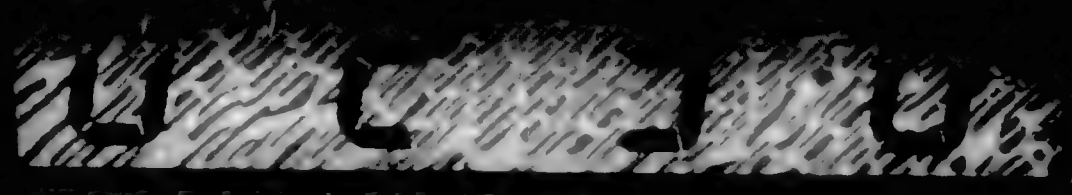
Remarks: Stop 1 Com: 12s 1 Screw Driver .23 1 Wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.



G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps since May 4/64. Stop 1 Cone. 12, 1 Screw driver. 23, 1 Wiper. 20

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Sep Bodom Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted at Hdqrs 3rd Div 18th A.C. per S.O. 66 Hdqrs 18th A.C. June 28/64

Book mark:

Williams

(844) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

T, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Division Pioneer
since May 4/64
Stop 1 Cone 12, Screw -
driver 23. Wiper 20.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

C / 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. , Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pioneer at 3d Div
Hd Qrs as per S.O. 66
Hd Qrs A.C. June 25, 1864

Book mark:

(344)

A Davis
Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas D Thompson

P ....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Division Pioneer
since May 4/64
Stop. 1 Cone 12¢ Screwdriver
23¢ Nipper 20¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Thadbort

Copyist.

7 | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pioneer Corps 16th Ds
1st Bro Dt a.c. per S. O.
66. 16th Corps 18th A.C. June 64

Book mark:

C. B. Stevens

(344)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---------- Jan. & Feb. ----------, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---------- June 14" ----------, 186 3.*

Where ---------- Mason's Isl'd Va. ---------- *

Period ---------- 3 ---------- years.*

Present or absent ---------- absent ----------

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks ---------- Division Pioneer ----------

since May 4/64

Stop. 1 Coat 12¢ Screw-

driver 23¢ Wiper 20¢

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

(358c) Shadrill ---------- *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ — 55/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Division Pioneer since May 4/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrock *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Id. Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 54/100 for Ordnance.

Remarks: Division Pioneer since May 4/64. Pay due from Feb. 29/64 & Aug. 31/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Eastelling

Copyist.

LIBRARY

G | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Corp, Co. D, 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 5.

Station New Berne N.C

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Fur. Guard 3 days
1D" A.C. per S.O. 66 Hdqrs
18" A.C. June 25/64

Book mark :

(844)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Id, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on duty at Brig. Hd. Qrs. since May 14/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Sterling

Copyist.

D | 1y | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 0 00/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61. Due $6.00 per month from enlistment until Jan. 1/64.

Book mark: 6215 P.M.G. Jun 2/66. P.V. 3. P. 226. 65. P. 166. Ex. 7. C. 9. 65.

(361) E Easterling Copyist.

1260

Thompson Thomas

Co. G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243600.	26	
2	6243681.	27	
3	6243770.	28	
4	6243869.	29	
5	6243967	30	
6	6244067.	31	
7	6244160.	32	
8	6244283.	33	
9	6244347.	34	
10	6244432.	35	
11	6244531.	36	
12	6244651.	37	
13	6245033.	38	
14	9058753	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

F

, Co. , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Hertford Co., N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Ward Genl Hospital, Newark, N.J. Dec. 21, 1865

A. L. Innes

(383g) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt ..., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Isld Va, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island.) *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Mammy

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Camp Old, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mauns Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Thomas

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Camp Old Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen
1 Gun Sling

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H Cammy
Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson,

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Dft 9 Boxes 98/
1 pr Mt c scales 50 148

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Nall

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 01", 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoto. for Mutatis

Dealis, Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno Nash

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Macon Hospital since June 16. 1864.

Stop 1 pr Metallic Scales, 60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Nash

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21", 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hos. since June 16th 1864. Stop 1 hr Scales 50 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Nash

(358c) *Copyist.*

UNCLASSIFIED

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Harrison

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.*

Where Yazoo City Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Young's Point La since June 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E A Brown.

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Warren Gold Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick Ward Genl. Hosp. Newark N. J. since June 16/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E W Brown

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mass's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given him from Ward Genl Hospl Newark N. J. Dec 21/64 Was 1 day due for Mar & Apl May & June 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Privt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospl Newark N J Dec 21/64

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist.

Thompson, Thomas

C, Co. F, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thos Thompson

Pt ..... of Company F or C

1 ..... Regiment of Ills Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch Dec 1-64

WAR DEPARTMENT-RECEIVED-JUN 7 1869

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Thompson

Rank: Pt Company: 2nd E Regiment: 1

Arm: Infty State: Ms Cola

Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

C. & H. Thurston
Surg 2d S.C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Dec 1-64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Willets Pt NY Hr

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 10-64 Grant Hosp
Willets Pt NY Hr

REMARKS.

C 21 " 6-

J. Snook

Clerk.

(170)

121/9

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thos Thompson

Company F

1 Regiment of U.S. (Col'd)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wound

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thos Thompson (Col)

Rank, — *Company* F, *Regiment,* 1

Arm, —, *State,* U S

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Gun shot wound right hand

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 67

Ex
Adj.

1

C. North
Sep 12. 1886 *Clerk.*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 30 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

2d. D. S. R. Dis. 24.
1744

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Thomas Thompson

a Private Co. I

1st " Reg't of U S C T.

REMOVED
Wm. Sloan
Surgeon, U. S. A.
Ad. Department

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *Dec.* 17*th*, 1864.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Wm Lamb

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

RECEIVED - ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE - DEC 21 1864 - REGISTERED

Ent. on C. R. Co's, Pl. 2

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Thomas Thompson, of Captain S
Bowden Company, (F.) of the First Regiment of United States
Colored Troops was enlisted by Col Wm Birney of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Masons Island Va
on the twenty first day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Elizabeth City in the State of North Carolina, is twenty one
years of age, five feet seven inches high, black complexion, black eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*
Soldier states that he was wounded before Petersburg June 15th 64
in action the loss of thumb

STATION: Willets Point N Y H
DATE: December 13. 1864

A Henry Thomas
Surg U S Vols
Commanding Hospl.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Thompson of
Captain Bowden (F.) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Contraction of tendons of three fingers & laceration of
thumb of left hand, the result of gunshot wound received in
action

Disability one quarter

A Henry Thomas
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this twenty first day of December, 1864, at Grant General
Hospital, Willets Point New York Harbor

A Henry Thomas
Surg U S Vols
Commanding the Regt Hospl

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at
Town Portsmouth County State Virginia

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

Partial Descriptive List from Ga
and Soldiers statement

U S A

1261

Thompson Williams.

Co E, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 2 3 J 0 2 9	26
2 6 2 4 3 2 3 5	27
3 6 2 4 3 3 2 0	28
4 6 2 4 3 4 0 7	29
5 6 2 4 3 4 8 9	30
6 9 0 3 8 6 5 2	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

0 2 6 3

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Isaac Thompson

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion blk.

Eyes blk; hair blk.

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1864.

Where Brooklyn

By whom Capt. Fowles; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept. 29/65 - by S.O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383g)

Copyist.

0268

C	1	U.S.C.T.

Isaac William Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y. Dec 31, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Brooklyn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Brooklyn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Iowa Dist.
Brooklyn

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Representative
Recruit

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(339) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William J Thompson

Jnvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Brooklyn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Final Roll Home

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

0268

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William I. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1864.*

Where Brooklyn N.Y. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Stop Haversack 65~

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

0269

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D Thomson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Brooklyn NY *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Slop Haversack 65¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(358c) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William I. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld N C, Sept 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 186 5.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 11 49/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stop Gr C E. 65

Due for clothing not drawn $3.82

Book mark:

J E Sullivan

Copyist.

(361)

0211

1262

Thompson Zedekiah

Co. E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242082	26	33C2660
2	6242166	27	33C3100
3	6242264	28	33C25962
4	6242362	29	40725-5-103
5	6242460	30	
6	6242556	31	
7	6242651	32	
8	6242745	33	
9	6242840	34	
10	6242938	35	
11	6243034	36	
12	6243132	37	
13	6243230	38	
14	6243319	39	
15	6243406	40	
16	6243488	41	
17	9058634	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	32S-33965	44	
20	32S-34829	45	
21	32S-36404	46	
22	32S-37355-	47	
23	32S-38365-	48	
24	32S-39591	49	
25	33C5-5465	50	

Book Mark: T.29.V.8.C.T.70—T.98.V.10.
C.T.74—T.32 V.10. C.T.74—

See also

0212

Ø3098364 ALRWA
Ø3099584 ALRWA

0213

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jedekiah Thompson

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion mulatto, Scar on left leg above ankle.; Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Rockville, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Macons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Father living near Rockville, Md. Description sent to Hospital July 21 1864 Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865 by S. O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Smith

Copyist.

(383g)

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: M. R. 14. D. C. T. 1865.

O. T. Taylor

(3561) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Redeluck Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 To June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mannis Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

(358c) Copyist.

0216

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Hezekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C. D. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Zedekiah Thompson, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mounts Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Marcus Island, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(358c)

0219

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for I Aug to Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Massis Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Clothing 23
1 Haversack 49 72

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thompson
Jr
, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Mass. Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Hosp. Alice June 15th 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas

(358c) *Copyist.*

D 1 U.S.T.

Jedikiah Thompson

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(848)

W W Mayre

Copyist.

0283

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thompson

Mus, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Manassas Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Govt Hospital Alexa June 15

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

0289

I / U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thompson ×

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Tarr

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

× In Present column as Zedekiah Thompson.

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

0285

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiah Thompson

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17th, 1863.*

Where Harris Island, Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in hospital since June 15/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

0 2 8 6

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Green

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(348) Murray Copyist.

J. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zachiah Thompson

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Marcus Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
hospital since June
15/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F / / U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thompson.

Pvt, Co. E, / Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Greene

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(348) Samtsmly

Copyist.

0289

J. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fredkeriah Thompson

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb'r, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in hospital June 15 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

0296

J. | / | U.S.A.

Zedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, / Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Park

(848) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thomas

Inf., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in hospital June 15/64

Filed with Zedekiah Thompson

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

0292

I / USC.T

Zedekiah Tompson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't USC.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transf'd to

V.R. City Mar 8/65

(848) Reynolds

Copyist.

0293

7 | 1 | U. S. G. T.

Zedekiah Thompson

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. G. T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Grant U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Willet's Point, New York Harbor,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 20, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present —

Remarks:

Ward 30

Book mark:

Powell

(343) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jedekiah Thomson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since June 15, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

0295

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Bedekih Tompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for May & June, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When June 3, 186 5.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Dec 31, 186 4

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Pavilion No 20

Book mark:

Hanson.

(848) Copyist.

0296

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jedekiah Thomson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. since June 15, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

0291

C. 1 / U.S.C.T.

Redekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 3, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Voorhees

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Pavilion 12

Book mark:

(348)

Dean

Copyist.

0298

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Tompson

Pvt, Co E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent ----------

Remarks: Discharged from Service October 21-1865-

Book mark: ----------

Rosenbaum

(348) *Copyist.*

0299

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Zedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 July 1864,
Absent wounded in action
before Petersburg Va,
June 15. 64. In Hampton Gen.
Hospital
Aug Sept 1864
Absent wounded since June
15. 64.
Oct 1864 Absent sick Hamp-
ton Hospl since May
4. 64.
Nov Dec 1864 Absent wounded
since June 15. 64.
Jan to Apr 1865
Absent sick,
May 10 Aug 1865.
Absent wounded since
June 15. 64.

Book mark:

W Hartsook,

(546) Copyist.

√ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Yedekiah Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept. 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 6 35/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ ---/100

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharge Vol. 8 C.T. 1870

J.E. Fuller

(361) *Copyist.*

0 3 0 1

V. 118. P. 435, 705

J. 98 Vol. 10 C.J. 1874

See discharged list J. 52. V10.
C.J. 74.

V. 224. P 231. 76

JAN. 17 1891
6243488

J 1 1 U.S.C.

Jedediah Thompson

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.

NOTATION.

J-98-CJ-1874 with

Book mark: J-29-6-J 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

(438)

C. C. Lacey
Copyist.

0 3 0 3

Thompson, Zedekiah

P, Co. E, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates, direct, to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Nov 4. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

D. J. A. Gen. Div. 19.

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Gedekiah Thompson

a Private Co. "E"

1 Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED

Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *Oct.* 15*th*, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HOOKER:

Bvt. Maj. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Ent. offr. D. C. of Mss.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Zedekiah Thompson of Captain 1st Lieut Frederick Tyrne's Company, ("E") of the First Regiment of the United States Colrd Troops was enlisted by Col Birney. of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Masons Island Va on the seventeenth day of June, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Rockville in the State of Maryland, is thirty one years of age, five feet five inches high, Black complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* He later he was wounded in action at Petersburg Va. June 15-1864

De Camp: Gen Hospl

STATION: Davids Island N.Y.H.
DATE: October 9. 1865.

Warren Webster
Bvt Major & Asst. Surg. USA
Commanding ~~Company~~. Hospl

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Zedekiah Thompson of ~~Captain~~ Lieut Tyrne's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Gun shot fracture of right humerus at middle third of penetrating, with four inches shortening.

Degree of disability — Total.
Physicians objections ~~to Hosp't.~~ transfer to V. Rly

Warren Webster
Asst. Surgeon. USA

DISCHARGED, this Twenty first day of October, 1865, at De Camp General Hospital Davids Island N.Y.H.

Warren Webster
Brev't Major & Ass't Surg. U.S.A.
Commanding the ~~Reg't.~~ Hospl

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Washington County ____ State D.C.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

0 3 0 6

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Zedekiah Thompson

Pvt. of Company E

Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died.

Oct. 21/65.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR
30
1868

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jedediah Thompson

Rank: Priv. *Company:* E *Regiment:* 1

Arm: C. S. *State:* Va.

Nature of Casualty: Dis.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. Webster
Adjut. 11th Va.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 21/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Div. Hdq. N. Y. H.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 59 Delaware Hosp., N. Y. H.

REMARKS.

A Wootten
Clerk.

(170)

1(59)

U S C T

1263

Thornton Harrison

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242083	26	
2	6242167	27	
3	6242265	28	
4	6242363	29	
5	6242461	30	
6	6242557	31	
7	6242652	32	
8	6242746	33	
9	6242838	34	
10	6242939	35	
11	6243046	36	
12	6243499	37	
13	9058635	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. V.11 P.280

See also

S-93506-2nd and (Corty)
Ref° 382466-2 & Comp.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9¼ inches.
ankle and thigh

Complexion Very black Sea or night; eyes black; hair black

Where born Prince William Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Wife living at Alexandria, Va. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865 by S.O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Amer

Copyist.

(383g)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Hilton Head, S.C., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(3566) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

(358c) Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

F 1 U.S.C.T.

Harrison Fenton

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mexms Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. F. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mains Island, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

0316

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

0 3 1 1

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.*

Where Mass Head Qrs *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hospital Portsmouth Va since Feby 14 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Curtis

(358c) *Copyist.*

U 3 1 B.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Hunter

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mount Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ords & Hav. 1 Knaps. & 2 G.C. Straps. Died in Hospital Portsmouth Va. Dec 14 May 14' 64 Ords #5 per month Sp Orders No 23 dated Oct 26' 63 Ords #15 per order Board of Survey Appd by Brig Gen Wild Feby 13' 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas

Copyist.

(358c)

0 3 19

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Thornton

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Nashville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospital Nashville Tenn. since Feby 14

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17th, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick in U.S.
Gen Hospital Portsmouth Va
since Feb 14th 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: C.O. 14 P122 69

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

C 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

M.O. Roll next on which name appears.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark Discharged Oct 17/64
CB V11 P280

Nevins
Comp Capt.

(358c)

J 322

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Thornton

Jut, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N C, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: Discharged Oct. 1/64

over

J E Fuller

(361) *Copyist.*

0323

E.B.V. 11 P.280.
997.1882

JAN.17
6243459
☆1891☆

0329

Hunton, Hamon

, Co. C, 1 Reg't 2nd Ofc'r.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Ccrts. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Mcd. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U S C S

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

February 15, 1875.

The discharge of Harrison Thornton
Private, Co. E, 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Sept & Oct 1864 Absent sick since Nov & Dec 1864 Deserted.

Company Muster-out Roll.
Not Borne, 186

Company Descriptive Book.
, 186

Company Morning Reports.
, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
Disdlg Oct 17th, 1864

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
, 186

Regimental Return.
For Nov, 1864, Dis for Disby, no date 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
, 186

By Surgeon General.
, 186

Oct 17, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-Out Rolls will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Kurtz
E B Lee Lett 2d Add
Note 280 of March 6, 1875

Assistant Adjutant General.

Affd. guide in Hospital Portsmouth Grove Feby 14/64 vide Morris on Surgeon's certificate

1814 23.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

U. S. A.

Harrison Thornton

a Private Co. E

1st Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED

Cald Dunglison

Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *Oct. 14th*, 1864.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Wilton Barlow

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

RECEIVED OCT 17 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Ent. on C. R. of Cas.

0326

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Harrison Thornton, of Captain _____ Company, (E) of the First Regiment of United States Cav Troops, was enlisted by Lt Tinney of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C.T. at Washington D.C., on the fifth day of May, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Prince William Co in the State of Virginia, is 37 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, black complexion, black eyes black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Ward Gen'l Hospl Newark N.J.
DATE: Oct 10 1863

J. Sheridan Calhoun
Asst Surgeon USA
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Harrison Thornton of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Asthma of nine months duration
Unfit for Vet. Reserve Corps.
Present disability 1/2

J. Sheridan Calhoun
Asst Surgeon USA
Surgeon. in Charge

DISCHARGED this Seventeenth day of October, 1863, at Ward U.S. General Hospital Newark N.J.

J. Sheridan Calhoun
Asst Surgeon USA
~~Commanding the Reg't~~
In Charge Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Alexandria County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

U 3 C 1

Harrison Thurston
C. E. / U S C O.

Kilroy & Dickey

David H Lynch
Pres

U. S. Sanitary Commission,
"SPECIAL RELIEF" OFFICE, 389 H Street,

Washington, D. C. Feby 4 1865.

Dear Sir,

Harrison Thornton late of Co "E" 1st U.S. Colrd Troops. has applied to the Sanitary Commission for assistance in collecting his back pay. He was discharged at your Hospital Octo 17, 1864, without Final Statements, but states that you promised to send them to him as soon as you could procure his Descriptive List. If it has not yet reached you, I would respectfully request you to apply to the War Department for a Partial Descriptive List and furnish me with Partial Final Statements upon which this man can be paid. The date of his last payment is not material, as I can find that record at the P.M.G.O. If you will give this case your early attention you will confer a great favor on this soldier, and enable him to receive the pay that is so justly due him.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
H B Abbott
Asst Assistant

Surgeon in Charge
U.S.A. Genl. Hospital
Newark N.J.

U 3 C 3

To be entered on Regt
When rept for Nov & Dec 64 Sent
2/13/65. Returned bearing
authority to muster A.A.G. Col

Harrison Thornton
Private Co "E"
1st U.S.C. Troops

Ellerbrook Co E

Mr Ellerbrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 13", 1875

Vol. 11 C. T., 187 5

Wanted in case of Harrison Thornton Pvt, Co. "E",
1st Reg't U.S.C. Troops.
M.R for Mch & Apl 64. Absent. Sick xxx
" " May & June " " " " Stop.p 15cts per
Order Board of survey Appd by Brig Genl Wild Feby 13/64
" Stop 75cts per Mon.h S.O No 243 dated Oct. 26/63" M.R June & Aug/64
Abst Sick xxx Information requested if there are any Charges
against this soldier.

Respectfully,

R A Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Sw. H Dalton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Feby 20th, 1875.

Vol. 11 C. T., 187

Reply in case of Harrison Thornton, Co. "E"
1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

Regt and Co Record & Furnish no information - Records
of Colored Brig Dept Va and N.C, for 1863 are not
on file -
Q.M & S.O, Norfolk and Portsmouth - (Genl Wild Comdg)
Covering above mentioned date Furnish no
information —

P.P.K.

U 3 3 1

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Harrison Thornton

Company E

1 Regiment of U.S. (old)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Disease,

C.D. 64

U J C

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Harrison Thornton

Rank, —, *Company* E, *Regiment,* 1

Arm, —, *State,* M S (col'd)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Asthma

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*
____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 667

Ep
A L S

W North
Oct 12, 1886 *Clerk.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Harrison Thornton

Priv of Company E

1 Regiment of U.S.E.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch Oct 6-17/64

U S I 9

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harrison Thornton

Rank: Priv *Company:* E *Regiment:* 1

Arm: U. S. L. I. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Disch'g

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

J. L. Cochran
A. S. USA

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

October - 17. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &C.

Newark N. J.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 37 Wend Hos
N. J. '64

REMARKS.

E. M. Rogers *Clerk.*

(170)

H J D.

1264

Thoroughgood Wm.

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234811	26	
2	6243773	27	
3	6243871	28	
4	6243969	29	
5	6244069	30	
6	6244162	31	
7	6244255	32	
8	6244349	33	
9	6244380	34	
10	6244479	35	
11	6244572	36	
12	6244658	37	
13	6244751	38	
14	6244847	39	
15	6244940	40	
16	90587754	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Danby Thurwood

F

, Co. , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Princess Ann Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 10, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Promoted Sergt. March 1, '65. Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865 per S.O. 179, C.S. Dept. of N.C.

(383g)

A. Ames

Copyist.

D J J

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Newbey Thoroughgood

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Denby Thornoughgood

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mauma Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

D J J

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Denby Shumaughgood

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

U 3 4 U.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Denby Shaughgood

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Warwick Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Gun Sling

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Deuby Thoroughgood

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord'd Rawsock Hq

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Nall

(358c) *Copyist.*

D 392

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Derby Thourough[illegible],

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr'l, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno McFall
Copyist.

J. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Deuby Thourughgood,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Macon Hospital since June 16th 1864,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno W Nash
Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Deceby Thourong hgood

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Nash

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Binsby Thourowgood

Corpl , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Warren Co. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. F. Bacon

(358c) Copyist.

U 3 9 b.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Bixby Thomas Yarborough

Corpl , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Morris Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Bean.

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Bemby Thoroughgood

Corpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Morris Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Baum

(358c) Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Demby Thoroughgood

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Macons Sold Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Sgt from Corpl. Mch 1/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E A Bamm

(358c) Copyist.

0 3 9 3

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Bemley Thornhigood

Serg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Oct 31/64. Promoted Serg't

Mch 1/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Denby Thorough goo

Sergt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examined

(358c) Copyist.

D J

J	1	U.S.C.T.

Bensley Thorough good

Serg't, Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is., N.C., Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since $ 17 76/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----/100

Bounty paid $ None/100; due $ ----/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Dan

(361) *Copyist.*

U 355

1265

Gilbett Allen

Co. L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6239010	26
2 6239097	27
3 6239279	28
4 6240446	29
5 6240431	30
6 9065928	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: E, B, 11, 258,

See also

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbs Allen

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Very black Partly bald

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Prince Geo Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Capt Ripley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Residence and P.O. address of family Upper Marlboro Md

Died Oct 20 at Reg Hospital Portsmouth Va Disease Chronic Diarrhea, Final Statements & Inventory of Effects Forwarded from Md 11/65

J. M. Lee

(383g) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobbett Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Braddle

(358c) Copyist.

A 1 U.S.C.T.

Tibbett Allen
Pri , Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 8 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Id Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(358*h*)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Tibbet

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Reg. Hosp Act 20/63 Disease Bron chitis.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: 133 160 Wnd 46 43 PMG May 21/71 V39 P235. 69

Priddy

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Tibbett

----------, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: See roll for Sept & Oct (over

W. S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN.17 1891
6240446
1863. r E.B. 11/258 133.160

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct 20/63
Regtl. Hospital, Portsmouth
Va.

Filed with Allen Tibbett.

Book mark: Allen Libbett is the
correct name EB 11/208 133.160

W. S. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

0 3 0 1

Allen, Isbel

D, Co. C, 1 Reg't USCT.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Answd A.G.O. Mch 11/64

1863 No 2

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

F.S. on file

OF

Libbet Allen

Late of Company 6

1st Reg't of U.S. Col'd

Volunteers, who died at Portsmouth Va

on the 21st day of Oct 1863.

RECEIVED JUL 6 1911

1863

Inventory of the effects of Libbet Allen late a Private of Captain Giles H Rich Company 6 of the 1st Regiment of U S Col Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Washington in the ~~State~~ of D C on the 8th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of June 1863, at Camp Stanton in Company 6, 1st Regiment of U S Col Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Prince Geo Co in the State of Maryland; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 8¾ inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Rich Hosp, at Portsmouth Va on the 20th day of October 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	10	Effects.	
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Libbet Allen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Charles A Hill
1st Lt

Commanding the Company.

Station: North Carolina

Date: March 16th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Miller Allen
Pvt. U S Vols

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Tibbett Allen No 2
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	1st Reg. U.S.C.I. - Private - Co. C
Residence before enlistment	Upper Marlboro. Md.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married "
Cause of death	Bronchitis.
Age of the deceased	40 years (When enlisted)
Nativity	Prince George Co. Md.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	1 Oct. 20th 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Quarter Master of 1st Reg. U.S.C.I. Asst

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

H. W. Willoughby
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Camp Portsmouth

Myer's Corps 1st Div

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 23 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

V 56 3 R. C. 0885

FINAL STATEMENT

Co C "Co C" 2

OF

Tibbet Allen Co "C"

1st Reg't of U S Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 20th 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for thre, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Ent. on O. Rolls.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 23, 1875.

The Names of Tibbitt Allen

Private, Co. "C," 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll of 2nd Muster
for Roll. Tibbitt Allen
For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

Robert Allen, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Tibbitt Allen, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Tibbitt Allen, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Oct/63 Tibbitt Allen
....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Tibbitt Allen, ~~186~~ same, is held to be the correct ~~date~~, and the Company Muster Out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Vincent
Asst Adjutant General.

Rec'd from 2d Auditor
Noted 258
H. H. of March 6. 1876

I certify, on honor, that Sibbet Allen, a Private of Captain Giles H Rich's Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of U S Col'd VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ U S, born in Prince George, State of Maryland, aged 41 years; 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Washington D.C. by Col Birney, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Masons Ld'g Va, by Lt Wells; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

died at Rgtl Hosp. Portsmouth Va Oct 20th 1863.

The said Sibbet Allen was last paid by Paymaster Unknown (Co Roll Not Rec'd), to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time ~~to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty 57/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ---, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, --- 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: --- He

--- 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ---; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ---, 186 .

He is indebted to ---, SUTLER, --- 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ---, LAUNDRESS, --- 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at North Anna Station N.C., this 10th day of March, 1865.

Charles A Hill
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

266

Tibbs Charles

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237503	26	
2	6234588	27	
3	6234680	28	
4	6234794	29	
5	6234843	30	
6	6234982	31	
7	6234802	32	
8	6234812	33	
9	6234827	34	
10	6234830	35	
11	6234839	36	
12	6234841	37	
13	6234857	38	
14	6234863	39	
15	6234872	40	
16	6234872	41	
17	9058263	42	
18	T 130 - C.T. - 1875	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: T. 130 - C.T. - 1875

See also

8719538- Rago
8-926130- P.O. M x M.
Ref 466002

LIBRARY

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ebe

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Black Very Large Person

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Richmond Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 186 3

Where Westmoreland

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence

and P.O. address of family

Washington DC

Promoted to Corp Oct 1/64

by Reg't Order No 111

Mustered out Sept 29/65

at Norfolk Va Sept 30

Joseph

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Col, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: F. 130 - C.F. - 1875

Scherck

(8501)

Copyist.

FREEDMEN

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily Duty as Co. Cook & Incl May 19/63.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sherrod

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Cook since May 19/63

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty
Bus Co. Cook since May
19/63.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Libbs

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co. Cook since May 19/63

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(388c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C W Allen

(368c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage Haversack 33 cts.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co Cook since May 20/64. Stop Haversack. 33.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

USE INK

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Relieved from duty as Co. cook July 9/64. Stop car box belt plate, 07, haversack, 49, 2 canteens, 90.

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

A O Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Oct. 1/64. by R. O. No. 14.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Oct 1-/64 to Sergt Nov. 28/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

Headmarks

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl. Nov. 28/64.
Stopt 1/2 Shelter Tent $2.30

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

SPECIALTIES

5 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

× ~~Lt~~ Sgt.

~~Co.~~ Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 00/100 for C. & E. Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl Nov. 28 '64

× Corrected Nov 21, 93. GES

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

J. D. Hall
Comd'g Company

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tebbs

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Wallington D. C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 30/100 for Cap't's Gas Eq't 6

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. Nov 28/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pilkins

(368c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

5th Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal Nov 28/64

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(368c)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tibbs

Sergt, Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since $ 119 94/100

Due soldier $ ----- 00/100; due U. S. $ ----- 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 00/100

Per S.O. 101 War Dept U.S.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: P. M. G. Feb 15/66 +

Pulcifer

Copyist.

(361)

X over

JAN.17
6238872
☆18911☆

V. 164, P. 813
V. 37, P. 77. 69

I. 1 U.S.C.I.

Charles Tibbs

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1130 C.I. 1875

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 16, 1897.

Discharge certificate on file.

1.G.M.

(438) *Copyist.*

DESERTER

1267

Dibbs Elias

Co. K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 6 7 0 2	26	
2	6 2 4 6 7 8 3	27	
3	6 2 4 6 8 7 1	28	
4	6 2 4 6 9 8 1	29	
5	6 2 4 7 0 9 2	30	
6	6 2 4 8 1 1 0	31	
7	9 0 5 8 9 9 7	32	
8	9 0 5 9 1 1 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Falkear Co - Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863

Where Masonboland - Va

By whom Col. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383o)

Dan Byrd

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease Sept 24/1863 at Portsmouth, Va.

(383o) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va, June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* *See* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3561.)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 5.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBERTY

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov. 24 Portsmouth Va.
Sickness effects: 1 cap, 1 fr coat
1 jr. coat, 1 trousers, 1 shirt, 1 pr.
Boots, 1 Blanket, 1 knap, 10 cartr.
$1.50 for 1 rifle, 1 Haversack, 1 knap. 1 pr.
scales.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Tibbs

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Nov. 24. 63, at Portsmouth Va.

Book mark:

---

(361) J. A. Schumat

Copyist.

FEEDBACK

Pibbs, Elias

P, Co. H, 1 Regt U. S. C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
June 11th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

V.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF 30

Private Elias Tibbs Co H

1st Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

for

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 24th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the word *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all enlistments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* and BOUNTY RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Capt. Co. 13th Regt. U.S.C.T.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

July 6, 1875

The Death of Elias Tibbs, Pvt, Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, Nov 24, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

November 24th, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

September 24th, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return

For Nov., 1863, Nov 24th, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(Sept & Nov 24, 1863

Nov 24, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

I certify, on honor, that Elias Tibbs, a Private of Captain W. G. Jerajus Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of U. S. C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Jackson Co, State of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Blk complexion, hazel eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24" day of June, 1863, at Masons Id Va by Col Birney, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 24" day of June, 1863, at Masons Id Va, by Col Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died of disease Sept 24" 1863. No record of Cause of death appears on Co records

The said Elias Tibbs was last paid by Paymaster No record in Co, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty Seven 69/100 dollars, since the 24" day of June 1863, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro N.C., this 25" day of May, 1865.

C. H. Holmes 1st Lieut
1st U. S. C. Troops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No 95—First.]

1268 or Rhoda

Simber Rhoga

Co a, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 √ 9 7 √	26	
2	6 2 3 6 0 7 7	27	
3	6 2 3 6 1 √ 7	28	
4	6 2 3 6 2 √ 6	29	
5	6 2 3 6 3 √ 9	30	
6	6 2 3 6 4 6 0	31	
7	6 2 3 6 √ √ √	32	
8	6 2 3 6 6 √ 0	33	
9	6 2 3 6 7 4 4	34	
10	6 2 3 √ 2 0 8	35	
11	6 2 3 6 8 3 8	36	
12	6 2 3 6 9 3 6	37	
13	6 2 3 7 0 2 7	38	
14	6 2 3 7 1 2 1	39	
15	6 2 3 7 2 1 7	40	
16	6 2 3 7 3 0 4	41	
17	6 2 3 7 3 9 √	42	
18	9 0 5 8 1 6 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

LIBRARY

B 736074. R.O. rtd

A 1645/31 S.H.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Timber

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Yellow; Mulatto Dimple in left cheek

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Petersburg Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Gunton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Male) Residence and P.O. address of family Washington D.C. Deserted by Dec 19 1863 Hdqrs Dept Va. Sept 29 1865

(383*g*)

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Simkins

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3568)

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Rohoga Timber

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Taylor Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rotoga Timbers

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

LIBERIA

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhodes Fowler

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Issued U.S. for 1 cum. Cent. 44 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) C. E. Tyler

Copyist.

A 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Vinland

A. 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D. C.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) E. E. Sykes Copyist.

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbers

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Haversack, 49 pr. Scales, 50 Letter A, figure one, 1 2 gr. Coat straps 11 — 12/12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbers

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbers

Orv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbers

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detacht. service Regt. Ord no 11. Stoppage canteen 41 cents.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

Co. "I" | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Pleasant Linton

Pvt, Co. "I", 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 4.

Station Deep Bottom, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in on or before

April 1, 1864

Abrams

Copyist.

(344)

1 U.S.C.T.

Nicola Hinton

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of
Cravat 52 cts Stock
for 2 Haversacks 76 cts
& 2 Canteens 82 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Wood

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbus

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop on acct of ordnance 53 cts Stop for 3 Haversacks and 3 Canteens

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Head

Copyist.

1st REGIMENT

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbus

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863*

Where Washington DC, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 65/100 for C. H. & E.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 53 cts for ordnance

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

P. 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbers

P. 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $2.65/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 53 cts for ordnance

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

(858c) Mead

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhodes Timbers

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $3.30/100 for C & G Equip.

Due Gov't $0.63/100 for Ord.

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ackerman

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timbers

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 65/100 for C + G, Equip

Due Gov't $ 0 10/100 for Ord,

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Rhoda Timber

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1865; drawn since $10.72/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Stop for C & G Equip 65¢

Stop for Ordnance $3.00

Book mark: 2102.80

---

(361) A Kerman

Copyist.

1269

Sipsico John Henry

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	624513 8	26	
2	62452220	27	
3	6245316	28	
4	6245419	29	
5	6245523	30	
6	62456244	31	
7	6245720	32	
8	624581 6	33	
9	62459 07	34	
10	624661 9	35	
11	624662 5	36	
12	90588 74	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. V.9 P.32.

See also

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tipsica

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto, Scarce chin

Eyes Gray; hair Blk.

Where born Fagnier Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

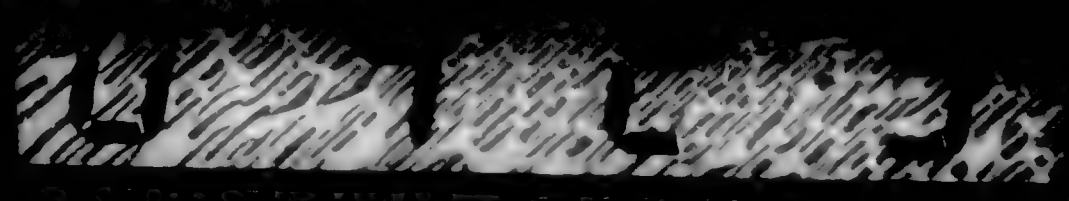
Where Masonsdsland, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence P. O. address Fagnier Co., Va. Died Oct. 7/64 at camp in the field, Va., of poison

(383a)

Copyist.



J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Henry Tipsico

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tipsico

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

LIBRARIES

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tipsico

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Massinchsland *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tipsico

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tipsico

Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tipsico

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Wiper amt. to be deducted 20 cts. 1 Canteen 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

Copyist.

(358c)

F 1 U.S.C.T.

John H. Tipsico

Ohio, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25—, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack 33 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tijerina

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Knapsack 33 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuell

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Tijerico

Ohio, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Forward 33 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H Tipsico

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died from

wound Oct 9/64

To be stopped

Thurrsack 339

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark Died Oct 7/64 GB Vol 9 P 32

(358c)

H Johnson

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Lipsco

Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $-------100

Due soldier $----------100; due U. S. $----------100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $-------100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $----------100

Bounty paid $----------100; due $----------100

Remarks: Died Oct. 9. 64. of Poison.

Book mark: V. 115. P. 130. 70.
Died Oct. 7. 64. E. B. Vol. 9. P. 32.

(361) Lewis

Copyist.

Pipsica, John H.

P, Co. G, 1 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V V 9 103
Co G

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John H. Tipsico

Reg't of 2d U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

died Oct 7th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Ent. on D. R. Book

RECEIVED OCT 27 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

TANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 27th 1864
ate with laventory sent 2d Auditor.

Adjutant Generals office
June 15th 1870.
E. 15. vol. 2. P. 32.

On Muster Roll of Company "G", 1st U.S.C. Troops. for Sept & Oct. 1864 and on Muster-out Roll of Company Pvt John Henry Tipsico is reported" Died x x Oct 9th 1864.

A Final Statement of the Soldier on file in this Office gives the date of his death as Oct 7th 1864.

The latter date. (October 9th 1864.) is held to be correct and the Company Muster and Muster-out Rolls will be amended accordingly.

J. R. Ratchford
Bvt. Colo. U.S. Army
In charge. Bureau Colored Troops

W.G.P.
Noted H.L.

See letter of June 25. 1870 to Second Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the [illegible] Regiment of United States VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the 25th day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster Maj Farr to include the 29 day of Feb., 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 74/100 dollars, since the 25th day of June, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .

William P. Price

Captain

Commanding Company.

Rec'd Feb 7th 1864 [illegible]

{A. G. O. No. 95—Print.}

Forwd A. G. O.
Oct. 22, 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John H. Pipsica

Late of Company "G"

1st *Reg't of* U.S. Col'd Troops

Volunteers, who died at Camp Distrect

on the 7 *day of* October 1867.

RECEIVED IN ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 6 1871

Inventory of the effects of John H. Ferris late a Recruit of Captain William A. Bowe Company "C" of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Ohama Island in the State of Virginia on the 25th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 21st day of August 1863, at Ohama Island in Company "C", 12th Regiment of Col. Col'd Troops Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in Accomac Co. in the State of Virginia; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 2½ inches high, Mulatto complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Camp of the 12th U.S.C. Troops, at Below Richmond on the 7th day of October 1864, by reason of Drinking Poisan which he obtained he is Entirely Ignorance

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	
Caps	Dr. the has any Effects they are	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	it is impossible to get at the	Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

William A Bowe
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Station: Below Richmond Va

Date: October 2nd 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Forwd to A. G. O. Oct. 22. 1864 No 103

FINAL STATEMENT

1864 Deceased

Capt. H. C. Ingalls 2d Me.

Co. ____ Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED [illegible] 1864

1864

I certify, on honor, that John H Dixon a Private of Captain Davis Company ("G") of the 1st Regiment of United States VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Colored Troops, born in Fauquier Co, State of Virginia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2½ inches high; Mulatto complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Masons Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Masons Island Va, on the 25th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by drinking Poisoned Whiskey in the Enemies Lines

The said John H Dixon was last paid by Paymaster Up Pay to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 84 00/100 dollars, since the 25th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to the Sutler, SUTLER, 30 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Point Lookout Md, this 2d day of March, 1864.

William S Pugh

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1270

Nelson Williams

Co. b, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 9 0 6 2	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 6 0	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 6 3	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 6 2	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 J 8	30	
6	6 2 3 9 J J J	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 J 1	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 4 8	33	
9	6 2 3 9 8 4 3	34	
10	6 2 3 9 9 4 2	35	
11	6 2 4 0 0 3 7	36	
12	6 2 4 0 1 2 9	37	
13	6 2 4 0 2 1 3	38	
14	6 2 4 0 3 1 3	39	
15	6 2 4 0 3 9 6	40	
16	9 0 5 8 3 7 4	41	
17	J-30-OJ-1870	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: T. 30-V. 8. C.T. 1870

See also

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Talbert

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Northumberland Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 186 3.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single; No Particular
descended,
Died, Descriptive Roll
May 22/63
Mustered out Sept 29 1865
Transferred to VRC 179
Hdqrs Dept Va

(383g)

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Wm Folson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mussons Ford Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Braddo

(358*h*)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Folson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brodie

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Falson

Cor, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Folson

Pvt

---------, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 186 .*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---------100 for ---------

Due Gov't, $---------100 for ---------

Remarks:---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:---

Brandle

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Knapsack, & 2 prs. scales

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Folson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 Haversacks & 1 Canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Slop 2 Haversacks & 1 Canteen Absent, wounded in Hospital at Ft. Monroe.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Wm H Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Folson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 Havers 98 ct.
1 Canteen 41 ct. Absent
wounded at Fort Monroe, Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 3.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Oct 27th 1864,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: About wounded since Oct 27th 1864, Free April 19th 1861,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Moy

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. wounded since Oct 27/64, Rec April 19, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 *

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. wounded since Oct 27/64. Enl April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent wounded since Oct. 27/64

Free Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Dean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Oct. 27/64

Back pay due from $2.20

Free Sept. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

(358c)

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tolson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $12.38/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Free Wpr. 1/1/61
Paid Pr. a month from
enlistment to Jan. 1/64
Slop C. & L. E. 50 cts

Book mark: Discharge N. 30 Vol. 8 C.T. 1870

W. S. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

LIBRARY OF THE

Co. I 1 U.S.C.T.

Wm Tolson

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: T-30-C.T.1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Mch 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

Copyist.

Tolson William

R Co., 1 Reg't U.S.C.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number: 3671

Name [redacted] Julian Jacobson

Age 22 Nativity America

Married or Single Single

Residence [redacted] Washington City

Post Office address or nearest relative. } .....

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 7th W. Va.

When admitted Aug. 17th 64

From what source McClellan Hospital Frederick Md.

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Gunshot
Shell Wd - Left Thigh

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia Pa.

On what occasion wounded [redacted]

Date June 15th 64

Nature of missile or weapon Shell

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Coed with Benzoj
& Pice Plenteti opii

RESULT AND DATE.

G. H - Improved - U - Healed
Transfered to Guard
Sept 16 - 64

E. G. Hartman
Surg

123

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Folson

Priv. Company C

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27th, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Tolson

Rank, Pvt., Company C, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not signed

H. C. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41. No. 37)

1271

Tompkins Edwin

Co L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 J - 0 3 0	26	
2	6 2 4 8 8 J - 1	27	
3	6 2 4 8 9 J - 1	28	
4	6 2 4 9 0 4 J	29	
5	6 2 4 9 1 4 J	30	
6	6 2 4 9 2 4 3	31	
7	6 2 4 9 3 4 J	32	
8	6 2 4 9 4 3 1	33	
9	6 2 4 9 J 2 3	34	
10	6 2 4 9 6 0 6	35	
11	9 0 - 9 2 3 0	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. PATENT

D-1580338-Aud W20

D1652463 Opium

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~adv'd~~ since last settlement $ 1.05 60/100

1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B G Mason

(361) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Tompkins

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sussex Co — Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1864.

Where Ft Powhatan Va.

By whom Capt Houston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Co May 31, 1864 — Slave. Dept 29, 1865 Mustered out S.O. No 179 (CS) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383g) Ia Boyd Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tomkins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Varina Va, Dec 31, 1864.

Where born Sussex Co. Va.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Fort Powhattan

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Varina Va.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Edwards

(339) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 01, 1864.*

Where Fort Powhattan Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at D. Bottom since Sept 29/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. Moore

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Jenkins

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1864.*

Where Fort Pocahontas Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for C & E equipage

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Joined co May 21/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) O. H. Moore

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864.*

Where Fort Powhattan *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined C May 31/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E. Wooze

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864.*

Where Fort Powhattan Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined Co May 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thompkins.

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864*

Where Fort Powhatan *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital from Wounds received in Action June 15, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer, Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864.*

Where Fort Powhatan Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Palmer

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864.*

Where Fort Powhattan, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bystander

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Tompkins

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864.*

Where Port Powhattan, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) B G Wasdon

Copyist.

1272

Soldiers Record

Co. 6, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 9 0 6 1	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 5 9	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 6 6	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 6 1	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 5 7	30	
6	6 2 3 9 5 5 4	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 5 0	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 4 7	33	
9	6 2 3 9 8 4 6	34	
10	6 2 3 9 9 4 1	35	
11	6 2 4 0 0 3 6	36	
12	6 2 4 0 1 2 8	37	
13	6 2 4 0 2 1 2	38	
14	6 2 4 0 3 1 2	39	
15	6 2 4 0 3 9 5	40	
16	9 0 5 8 3 9 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Rup 467317

S-1441152 Comm 2m

& 2566439 And WD

& 2635018 And WD

S- Mr Prafy. 4/3/30 Rec

SS-WD. 8/4/30.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Fowlds

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Annarundel Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 186 3.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Parents
living in Annarandel
Co Md
Mustered out Sept 29/65
on Orders from AD 179
Hd qrs Dept of VA

Farmer

(383g) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Richard Fowlks
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Fortress Mon Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(3584) *Copyist.*

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Fowlis

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

Brittle

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Foodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Braddle

(358c) Copyist.

Soldiers

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Goodlee

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Goodlee

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Goodlee

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 3.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 canteen,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Doodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Scales, 2 Haversacks & 1 canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Goodles

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 pr. scales & Haversack & 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) H. H. Scott

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Goodes

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 pr. scales 50 ct.
2 Haversacks 98 cts. & 1 Canteen 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Toodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Toodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 3*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Toodles

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Hat 40 cts.
1 Pantaloon 45 cts & 1/2 Just
$2.30 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Moy

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Toodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3 15/100 for C & G. E.

Due Gov't, $ ---/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Doodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1865.*

Where Washington, D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $3 15/100 for C. & A. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Poodles

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

H. O. Thompson
Copyist.

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Swedles

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $104 72/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Paid $7. a month.
From enlistment to Jan. 1/64
Stoppage for U.S. 30 cts.

Book mark: 3 4 3 1 P.M.G. May 18/66 B.

W. S. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

1273

Townsend John

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 V 0 3	26	
2	6 2 3 7 V 8 6	27	
3	6 2 3 7 6 8 1	28	
4	6 2 3 7 7 9 6	29	
5	6 2 3 7 8 9 4	30	
6	6 2 3 7 9 8 9	31	
7	6 2 3 8 6 8 6	32	
8	6 2 3 8 1 8 3	33	
9	6 2 3 8 2 7 6	34	
10	6 2 3 8 3 7 2	35	
11	6 2 3 8 4 7 0	36	
12	6 2 3 8 V 6 6	37	
13	6 2 3 8 6 6 0	38	
14	6 2 3 8 7 V 4	39	
15	6 2 3 8 8 4 8	40	
16	6 2 3 8 9 3 9	41	
17	69624 R.P.	42	
18	9 0 5 8 2 6 1	43	
19	J-88-CJ-1875	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ~~S.196 U.S. R.V. '67.~~
69624 - R.P.O - 89. J-88-CJ-1875

See also

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark Black Small scar above Nose

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Elizabeth City NC

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single) Residence and P.O. address of family Hartford NC

Mustered out Sept 29/63 Dept NC

(382g)

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

John Lawson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* "Do" Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: J-28-CJ-1875

Schenck

3561

Copyist.

57 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherish

(368c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Haversack 37¢

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppages: haversack 56. canteen ,44 = 1.00.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock & Screw driver

, 2 3.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop acct drink. 2 d.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

(368c)

Copyist.

LIBRARIES

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop screw driver. 23

haversack. 67.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May. 19., 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat Springfield Rifled Musket. Cal. 58. Gun. Sling. Tompion. Wipe Turnbler Vise punch. $19.98

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus: Spring'R. Musket. Gun Sling; Tompion, Wipers, Tumbler punch, $ 17 98

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend,
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Since Jan. 3/65. Stole Spring R. Musket Cal. 58. Gun Sling, Tompion. Wipes, Thimbles. Ramch. $19 98

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $19 98/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl. since Jan 3/63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 19 78/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp't C at Hampton Va since Jan 3/65

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. B

(388c)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 0 38/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Annapolis Md Jan 3/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pulaski

(358c)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Townsend

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19 1864; drawn since $ 70 68/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Per S.O. 101. War Dept C.S.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt at Hexnefsloi Va since June 4/64

Book mark: V. 119 P. 203. 70. V. 224 x

Perkins

(361) Copyist.

x over

JAN. 17 6238939 ☆1891☆

R. 233. 76.
3 196. Vol 5. R.I.S. 1867
69.624 R+P.D. 84

F. | 1 | U.S.V.

John Townsend

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.V.

NOTATION.

B 195-1865 RCS-1867 and

Book mark: R & P # 69624.

with 32-CJ-1875

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec 3, 1889.

"Was admitted to general Hospital Fort Monroe, Va. Feby 17, 1865, with diarrhea — disposition not given — Investigation fails to elicit further information -

(438)

Copyist.

DESTROYED

12.7

Travis Miliaw

Co. 41, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 3 6 0 1	26
2	6 2 4 3 6 8 2	27
3	6 2 4 3 7 7 2	28
4	6 2 4 3 8 7 2	29
5	6 2 4 3 9 7 0	30
5	6 2 4 4 0 7 0	31
1	6 2 4 4 1 6 3	32
3	6 2 4 4 2 J 6	33
1	6 2 4 4 3 J 0	34
10	6 2 4 4 4 3 3	35
11	6 2 4 4 J 3 2	36
12	6 2 4 4 6 2 3	37
12	6 2 4 4 7 1 8	38
14	6 2 4 4 8 2 1	39
15	6 2 4 4 9 0 6	40
16	6 2 4 5 0 0 0	41
17	9 0 5 8 7 5 5	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.C.T.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Salem Westmoreland Co., Va.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 186 3.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N. C. Sept. 29, 1864 per G. O. 179 C. S. Dept. of N. C.

A. L. Arne

Copyist.

(383a)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masons Island Va, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Copyrigt.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Mamm

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Traverse

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Ilsmuno Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Macon Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) O'Meara

Copyist.

LIBERTY

Co. F	1	U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen
1 Gun Sling

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt. Co. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stk 1 Nansack, Hq

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Geo. Wall
Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

J. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Jones

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. Weldon

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno W Nash

Copyist.

ALBERT TEA

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

C, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Isld Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.93/100 for C C & Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Warren Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 93/100 for C & G Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E N Baur

(358c) Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Cpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 93/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Blunn.

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 93/100 for Cr's Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E. F. Bown.

(358c) Copyist.

LIBERTY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.93/100 for C & Q. Equip.

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Stoppage Ordnance

25 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6 J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage Ordnance

25 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Travis

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since $88 24/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance 25 cents

Book mark:

Clerk.

(361) *Copyist.*

1275

Truxon, Joseph

Co L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Tuxon,	28 Joseph.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

LIBRARY BUREAU

Personal Papers Series

Uncle Sam

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 9 8 9	26	
2	6 2 3 6 6 5 9	27	
3	6 2 3 6 1 5 9	28	
4	6 2 3 6 2 5 8	29	
5	6 2 3 6 3 6 3	30	
6	6 2 3 6 4 6 4	31	
7	6 2 3 6 5 5 9	32	
8	6 2 3 6 6 5 4	33	
9	6 2 3 6 7 4 8	34	
10	6 2 3 5 7 3 6 8	35	
11	6 2 3 6 8 4 2	36	
12	6 2 3 6 9 4 0	37	
13	6 2 3 7 0 3 1	38	
14	6 2 3 7 1 2 4	39	
15	6 2 3 7 2 2 0	40	
16	6 2 3 7 3 1 9	41	
17	6 2 3 7 4 1 5	42	
18	6 2 3 5 6 5 0	43	
19	9 0 5 8 1 5 3	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

ALBERTSON'S

#767717 25 P.O. M+M

#1961118 P.O Rec'd.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 11/4 inches.

Complexion Black Buck Eyes

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Williamsburg Va

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Dudon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address of family Williamsburg Va / Descriptive list forwarded and left with a view of being discharged

Fullwood

(383*g*) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrolment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566)

Copyist.

LIBERTY BANKS

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Ducker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) G. E. Dyer Copyist.

N 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H E Tyler

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Ducker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Dyer Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Two gut. coat straps, haversack 49 & canteen 41 — 91/100

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: On detached service
Division Provost Guard
since May 24th, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen
Copyist.

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: On detacht service Regt. Ord.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

3d | Lot | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tucker

Lot, Co. A, 11th Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Station Dept Bolton Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Provost Guard per S.O. 28. Hd Qrs. Mil. Div. Jas. Va/1864

Book mark:

(344) Wilson, Copyist.

1st Regiment

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

1st Sgt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863*

Where Washington D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital 18th Army Corps
since Sept 2 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 3.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp. since Sept 29/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Meade

(858c) *Copyist.*

F 1 U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp since Sept 29/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(358e)

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 4 90/100 for C & E. Equip.

Due Gov't $ 100/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. Goldsboro N.C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kennan

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

1 Beverly Tucker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro' N. C. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $22.00

Due soldier $.....; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ None due $.....

Remarks: Stafo for bounty & G. C. Cert $4.00 Due Geo. Seaton Sutler 1st U.S.C.T. 9.00. Patient in Hosp't mustered out under G.O. 37 Hd Qrs. Dept N.C. May 5. 65 Entitled to transportation from

Book mark: P. VII. P. 84. 69 - V. 233. P. 91. 76 (over)

(349) Ballade

Copyist.

JAN. 17
6235650
1891

from place of discharge
to place of Enrolment.

F | i | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Thrasher

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $4 80/100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out under G.O. No 37 June 17/65. Due Geo Deaton Sutler U.S.C.T. = $9.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) A. Kinsman

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Tucker

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 17/65 G.O. No. 37, Dated Hd Qrs Dept N.C. May 5/65

Book mark: V 233 P. 91, 76. P.E. 11 B4. 69

over

(361)

Copyist.

JAN.17 6237415 ☆1891☆

M. O. R. on file.

U.S. GENERAL HOSPITAL

Tucker Burly

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't 2nd Ct.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 4591. 109

Name Beverly Tucker

Age 24 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Washington D. C.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs Tucker Mother Brookville Montgomery Co Md

Rank Private Co. I Regiment 1st Md Cav

When admitted October 18th 1864

From what source Houston Hospl

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Wounded right side

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Exc 8/[illegible] Chas A Lewis

1277

Sunnia John R.

Co K, 1st U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249655	26	
2	624936	27	
3	624820	28	
4	624921	29	
5	6250021	30	
6	6250120	31	
7	6250221	32	
8	6250320	33	
9	625-0417	34	
10	623-3-6	35	
11	625-0-10	36	
12	623-4-11	37	
13	625-0610	38	
14	623-4-5-5	39	
15	625-0706	40	
16	625-0801	41	
17	625089 6	42	
18	625-09902	43	
19	625-1100	44	
20	9059243	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

RRP330 314

J791722 P0006

S796078 P0 Caff

S-801887 P0 Caff

A877596 - P0 Caff

S195754 P0

R+P706439

ult Ex

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tannia

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warrenton

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Mustered out in obedience to S.O. no 179 Hed. Qrs. Dept. Va A.G.O. Dept 29, 1865.

Da Boyd

Copyist.

(383g)

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

D 1 U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnis

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason Isld, Va., June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3561)

J Hammond
Compiler.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnal

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mason's Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnis

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Nashville Tn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Summers

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Miami Fla *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W H Jones

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. Pension Agency

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnual

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. H. Jones

Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnis

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Muond Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBERTY

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Turner

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Co., Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnia

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mannis Field Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnis

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Del'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached as Sgt. Provost Guard of 3" Div. 18" a.c, Free asst. 1/1/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Tables

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

John R Lewis

Sgt, Co. K, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Dep't Bolton Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pioneer June
per S.O. 38. H'dqrs. Hunter's
Div. June 5th 1864

Book mark:

C Adams

(244) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnin

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30", 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Provost Guard Div.

Hd. Qrs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

Barton

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

John R Tunnis

1st Sergt, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty as provost
Guard per S.O. 38 Hdqrs
Hinks Div June 5/64

Book mark:

Adams

(344) Copyist.

USE LABEL

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnia

Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Detached as Sergt Prov. Gd. Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. 18 A. C. since May 26, "64. S.O. no 38.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1st | U.S.C.T.

John R Jones

Sergt, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt Nov 1st 1864 per S.O. 38 Hdqrs 25th Army Corps June 25th 1864

Book mark:

(844)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnia

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 19th, 1861

Detached as Sergt Provost

Guard Hd Qrs. 3rd Div. 18 a.c.

since May. 25th 64 S.O. 38.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnin

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 34/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: free apl. 19, 1861. Returned from detached service. No descriptive list sent back.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) Copyright

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnia.

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $4.$\frac{34}{100}$ for Ordnance.

Due Gov't $____$\frac{}{100}$ for _____

Remarks: Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A Heusley

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnia.

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

Stop for transportation $9.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John R. Tunnia.

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $37.$^{75}_{100}$

Due soldier $_____$____; due U. S. $_____$____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____$____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.$^{00}_{100}$

Bounty paid $None$____; due $100.$^{00}_{100}$

Remarks: Free Apl. 19/61.

Paid $7 pr month from Sulistment to Jan. 1/64.

Promoted to Sergt. June 30/63

Stop for transportation $12.03

Book mark: 395.538 — 185 P.M.G. Nov. 20/65. V. 233 — P. 4. 76.

Hensley

(361) *Copyist.*

U.S. ARMY

Tunnia, John

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

LIBRARIES

Rec'd Mch. 20. 1911 U.S.C.L. from Mch.

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 25th A.C.
Fairfax Depot. D. C. April 2nd 1865

Special Orders
No 40

Extract.

III. Sergt. John. Sunnia, Co "K" 1st
Regt. V. V. I. serving with the Provost Guard
at these Head Quarters is hereby relieved for gross
neglect of duty and returned to his regiment with a
recommendation that he be reduced to the ranks
by his Regimental Commander. without he has
good and sufficient reasons for not reducing him.

Official Copies
1st Regt. V. V. I.
2nd V. V. Brigade

By Command of
Brig. Gen. C. J. Paine.

Aft. Adjt. Gen.

1278

Turner Addison

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 9 1 0	26	
2	6 2 3 6 3 6 4	27	
3	6 2 3 6 4 6 5	28	
4	6 2 3 6 5 6 0	29	
5	6 2 3 6 6 5 5	30	
6	6 2 3 6 7 4 9	31	
7	6 2 3 6 8 4 3	32	
8	6 2 3 6 9 5 4	33	
9	6 2 3 7 4 3 6	34	
10	9 0 5 8 1 7 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

~~Edward~~ Addison Jones

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ~~Sept 16~~ Nov 24, 186 3.

Where Portsmouth

By whom ~~Capt Bonnet~~ Col Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Final statements furnished by Maj. Washington DC. Mar 14, 1865 Residence and Post Office address Washington DC. Died

Room Book

(383g) Clerk.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Norfolk Va, Dec 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1863.

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(837) *Copyist.*

D 1 **U.S.C.T.**

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.00 for

Due Gov't $.00 for

Remarks: Two gilt coat straps, "letter A" & figure one" — 13 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apl., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 186 3.*

Where Portsmouth, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

Library Binder

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Portsmouth, Va. since 17th July.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Philipsen
Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Edward Turner

Pvt.

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent wounded
Fort Monroe Va
since Sept 28/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

Copyist.

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in U.S. Genl Hospt Ft Monroe Va Oct 18/64 of Chronic Diarrhoea

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Addison Turner

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C. Sept 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Hospital Ft Monroe Oct 18/64 of Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark: F.S.

---

(361) Copyist.

Turner Addison

P, Co. A, Reg't M.S.C.A.

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

1864 No 184

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Addison Turner Co K

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

1864

I certify, on honor, that Addison Turner, a Private of Captain H. Mc Van Winkle Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Washington City, ~~State~~ District of Columbia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of November, 1863, at Portsmouth Va by Col John H. Holman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 28th day of December, 1863, at Norfolk Va, by Lieut Harlan; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by Chronic Diarrhoea.

The said Private Addison Turner was last paid by Paymaster Major Farr, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $46 22/100 dollars, since the 24th day of November, 1863, when his clothing account ~~was last settled~~ commenced. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ United States, ~~or other authorities,~~ for CLOTHING, &c., ~~received on entering service,~~ $11 72/100 dollars; and ~~for other stoppages,~~ viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Foster Md, this 13th day of March, 1863.

Henry McVan Winkle
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 95– First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers. in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt Addison D Turner

Late of Company "A"

1st *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Troops Infantry

Volunteers, who died at U.S.G. Hospt

on the 18th *day of* October 1864.

RECEIVED JUL 6 1871

Inventory of the effects of Addison Turner late a Private of Captain H. M. Van Wickle's Company A of the 1st Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Point Lookout in the State of Virginia on the 24th day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 28th day of December 1863, at Norfolk Va. in Company A, 1st Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Washington City in the ~~State~~ District of Columbia; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in U. S. Gen Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 16th day of October 1864, by reason of Disease, Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Canteens	1
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1	Knife	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3	Shelter tent	1/2
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$7
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$10.00/100
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Addison Turner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E. M. Cullen 2nd Lieut USC at U. S. Gen Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

H. M. Van Wickle
Capt Comd

STATION: North East Station N. C.

Commanding the Company.

DATE: March 13th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 22" 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

1021

FINAL STATEMENT

Co "a"

OF

Privt Addison Turner

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Dud Oct 15" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Addison Turner, a Private of Captain Williamson Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ _____, born in Washington City, ~~State~~ District of Columbia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of November 1863, at Portsmouth Va by Col John N. Holman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 28th day of December, 1863, at Norfolk Va, by Lieut Hale; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Chronic Diarrhoea.

The said Private Addison Turner was last paid by Paymaster Major Farr, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $16.22/100 dollars, since the 24th day of November, 1863, when his clothing account ~~was last settled~~ commenced. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State~~ of United States, ~~or other authorities~~, for CLOTHING, ~~&c., received~~ on entering service, $11.72/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at North East Md this 13th day of March, 1865.

Lewis M. Van Winkle
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Addison Turner

Late of Company "A"

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops
1st Regt Louisiana
Volunteers, who died at U.S. General Hospital

on the 18th *day of* October 1864.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE
MAR 21
1865

Inventory of the effects of Addison Turner late a Private of Captain H.M. Van Wickle's Company "A" of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Portsmouth in the State of Virginia on the 24th day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 28th day of December 1863, at Norfolk Va in Company A, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Washington City in the ~~State~~ District of Columbia; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 18th day of October 1864, by reason of Disease Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1	Knife	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3	Shelter Tent	1/2
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$ 10.00/100
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Addison Turner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E.M. Cullen Asst Surg U.S.A. at U.S. Genl Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Henry M. Van Wickle
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: North East Station N.C.

DATE: March 18th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Addison Turner

Late of Company A

1 *Regt of* U. S. C. T.

~~*Volunteers*~~, *who died at* U. S. G. H. Fortress Monroe Va

on the 18th *day of* October 1864.

Duplic copy with certific
forw to A. G. O. Wash D. C.
Nov 26th 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Addison Turner late
a Private of Captain ____ Company A of
the 1 Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on
the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____
in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____
years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State
of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches
high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ____; he died in U.S. General Hospital, at
Fort Monroe Va on the 18th day of October 186 4, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	1	Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Shelter Tent	1/2
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3	Knife	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$ —
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$ 10.00/100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Addison Turner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of E. McClellan Asst Surg U.S.A. at U.S. Gen Hospital
Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
& turned over to Legal Representatives of Deceased

E. McClellan.
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding the ~~Company~~ Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION U.S.G.H. Fort Monroe Va

DATE: October 18th 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

INVENTORY

of the effects of Private
Adelbert Sawyer
late of Co., A, 1st Regt Vt
C. T., who died at N. S.
General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., ----
October 18th, 1864.

Final Statement
and Inventory sent
March 18th 1865.

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fortress Monroe, Va.,
October 18th, 1864.

Commanding Officer, D Company,
1st Regiment U. S. C. T.

I have the honor to inform you that Private Addison Turner,
of your Co., died in this Hospital, on October 18th 1864.
of Chronic Diarrhoea; and to forward
Inventory of his Effects.

HATS,		BOOTS, Prs.,	
CAPS,	1	SHOES, Prs.,	1
DRESS COATS,		STOCKINGS,	1
OVERCOATS,	1	BLANKETS,	
JACKETS,		KNAPSACKS,	1
BLOUSES,	1	CANTEENS,	1
TROWSERS,	2	HAVERSACKS,	1
SHIRTS,	3	MONEY,	$ 10.07/100
DRAWERS,	1	Knife	1
		Shelter Tent	1/2

Very Respectfully, Yours &c.,

E. M. Cullum

Asst. Surg. U. S. Army,
In Charge Hospital.

U.S. Military Records

1276

Turner Dennis

Co I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 0 5 3	26	
2	6 2 3 8 6 6 2	27	
3	6 2 3 8 7 5 6	28	
4	6 2 3 8 8 5 0	29	
5	6 2 3 8 9 4 1	30	
6	9 0 5 8 3 0 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.C.T.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Purnell

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Simpson Co Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1863.

Where N. O. La.

By whom E. Simonton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster'd out Sept 2/66 Do No 1979 (6.8.)

Hdqrs Dept La.

(383g) Copyist.

LIBRARIES

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Turner

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 11, 1863.*

Where Wilmington N.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 5- 22/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. as Recruit Mar. 11/63. $300 Co Govt Bounty due.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Turner

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1865.*

Where N. E. Station N.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5 22/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Since June 1st/65 $300 Govt Bounty due

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pinkerton

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Turner

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1865.*

Where N. E. Station N.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $300 Government Bounty due at expiration of Enlistment

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkins

(358c) Copyist.

ARLINGTON

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Turner

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 63 70/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Per S.O. 101. War Dep't C.S.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Penlicer
Copyist.

1st Regiment

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Clemens Farmer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

N. E. Station Neb, Mch 5, 1865.

Where born Saunders Co. Neb.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Whitemington Neb.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 15, 1865.

Where mustered in N. E. Station Neb.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Edwards

(339) Copyist.

1280

Turner Frank

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	624.5139	26	
2	624522 1	27	
3	624524 1	28	
4	624534 3	29	
5	624544 2	30	
6	624553 9	31	
7	624563 9	32	
8	624573 7	33	
9	624583 3	34	
10	623526 4	35	
11	624 J 926	36	
12	624626 9	37	
13	624612 7	38	
14	624624 1	39	
15	624632 9	40	
16	624641 9	41	
17	624650 7	42	
18	4 o 5 8 8 o 6	43	
19	S-189-Reg-1867	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S.189-U.S-Rb.J.67.

See also

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 3/8 inches.

Complexion Black, forefinger on left hand stiff.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Culpepper Co. Va.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence & P.O. address Alexandria. Descriptive list forwarded May 22/65 to Hd. Qrs. 10 A.C. as directed. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. Arms

(383g) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* By Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

(3566) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

9 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corpl July 31/63. R. O. No. 36.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

9 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack extra issue amount to be deducted

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Knapsack extra issue $1.85-

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuck

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shull

Copyist.

2d | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sergt, Co. G, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug & Sep, 186 4.

Station Hutchinson Island Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: None

Book mark:

Colored

(344) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

Serg., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head S.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl 19/61.
Stop for 1 ball
cartr 13th Absent
recommended since
Oct 29/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. Johnson
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Serg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61.
Shot 1 ball severe
13th. Wounded in
action Oct 27/64.
U.S. Gen Hosp Portsmouth
Va

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Serg., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 186 3*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl 19/61
Disch 1 ball scars
leg. Wounded in
action Oct 27/64
in U.S. Gen Hosp.
Portsmouth Va

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. J. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Serg, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mannassas Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Fra April 19/61

Wounded in action

Oct 27/64 In U.S.

Genl Hosp. Pay due

for Sept & Oct/64

Roll pay in Hosp for Nov & Dec/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sergt; Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl 19. 61.
Wounded in action Oct. 27. 64.
In Md. G. H. pay due for Sep. & Oct. 64.
Rec'd pay in Hosp. for Nov. & Dec. 64.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lewis
Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Jones

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Oct. 27. 64. In U.S.G.H. Portsmouth. Va Pay due for Sept. & Oct. 64. paid in Hosp. for Nov. & Dec. 64. Due Apl 19. 61 & 6. for Mo. due him from Enlistment to Feb. 29. 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lewis
Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Ls'd. H. G., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Wounded in action Oct. 27. 64. In U.S. G. H. Portsmouth Va. Pay due for Sept & Oct. 64. Free Apl. 19. 61. $10 pr. month from Enlistment to Feb. 29. 64. Stop for 1 Ball screw .13

Book mark: V. 60. P. 110. 69.

over

Lewis

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN.17 6246507 ☆1891☆

Book Marker.

S. 189. Vol. 5: R. C. L. 1867.

LIBRARY

I F U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

, Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-189-R-C-I-1867.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

W. J. Allen

(491) Copyist.

Turner Frank

Lgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mass. Cav.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

119

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank L. Turner

Sergt. Company G

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle ~~of~~ near Fair

Oaks, Va. Oct. 27th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Sumner

Rank, Sergt., Company G, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment.

1st Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not signed

(Index 41, No. 37)

A. L. Burke

Clerk

LIBRARY

1st Texas

Co "D" 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 7 5 3	26	
2	6 2 3 5 7 6 3	27	
3	6 2 3 5 7 7 5	28	
4	6 2 3 5 7 8 8	29	
5	6 2 3 5 7 8 0 1	30	
6	6 2 3 5 7 8 1 2	31	
7	6 2 3 5 7 8 2 5	32	
8	6 2 3 5 7 8 3 8	33	
9	6 2 3 5 7 8 4 9	34	
10	6 2 3 5 7 8 6 0	35	
11	6 2 3 5 7 8 7 2	36	
12	6 2 3 5 7 8 8 4	37	
13	6 2 3 5 7 8 9 6	38	
14	9 4 2 8 3 1 3	39	
15	4 0 7 5 5 2 0 9	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1" | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Chaplain, Co. ....., 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Chaplain

Date of appointment Sept. 10, 1863

Remarks: .....

E. D. Neals

Copyied.

F. | 1 Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner,

Chaplain, Co....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 7, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Nov. 16, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 3.

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by the President. Sept. 10/63.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Copyist.

(336)

T | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Michaels

Copyist

(357)

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Norfolk Va since Febr 5th 1864.

Book mark:

M. A. Nichols
Capt

(357)

F | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave, sick

Book mark:

M. A Nichols

Copyist

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

M. A. Michaels

Captain

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaelis
Capt

I / Infty / U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist

(357)

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Richards

Copyist

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 186 5.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) M. A. Michaelis
Appt

U.S. ARCHIVES

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) M. A. Michaels
Capt

HEADQUARTERS

F | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist

(357)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

9 / Infty U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) M. A. Michaels

Captain

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner

Chaplain, Co ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. Present- appd. Sept 10/63
Dec. 1863 & Jany 1864. Present
Feby 1864. Absent- Norfolk sick in
Hosp since Feby 5/64
Mch. 1864. Loss Dropped from
List of Commd Officers by
order Brig Gen. T. N. Palmer
May 1864. Gain placed on Ros-
ter of Officers in compli-
ance with Act of Congress.
May & June 1864. Present-
appointed Sept 10/63
July 1864. Absent- since July
26/64 visiting Genl Hospl
appd by the President Sept
10/63
Aug & Sept. 1864. Present- appd
by the President Sept 10/63
Oct. 1864. Present-
Nov. 1864. Present- (Colored)
(over)

Book mark:

(646) F H M Murray
Copyist.

JAN. 21
40755207
1889.

Dec. 1864 & Jany 1865. Present

Feby 1865. Absent. Recruiting at
Smithville N. C. since Feby 1.65

Mch 1865 to Aug. 1865. Present

I | 1 Infty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Turner (Col'd)

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Due three months pay proper

Book mark :

(360) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.



Turner, Henry McK.

Chaplain, Co. , 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Head Quarters 1st U.S.C. Troops
Portsmouth Va. Jan 6th 1863.

Rev Henry M Turner
Appointed by His Excellency the
President Chaplain in the
1st Regt. U.S. Colored Troops having
reported for duty will proceed
without further delay to Fort
Monroe and present himself
to the Mustering Officer there
pursuant to instructions
received from the Secretary of
War in such cases to be
Mustered into the service
of the United States

By Order of
Col. John H. Holman
Comdg.

M.V. Smith.
A.A.A.G.

To Col Holman
Commander, of 1st Col
Reg, of D. C.

We, the undersigned regularly ordained ministers, of the Gospel, are well acquainted with the Rev Henry McNeal Turner, and take pleasure in recommending him for your grave consideration.
He is a regularly ordained Minister of the African M. E. Church, and in good standing.
He is fully qualified, both in a literary and theological point of view, to fill the position ~~with credit to~~ to the regiment.
He was the first in Washington, to advocate publicly, the utility of colored soldiery.
He can but be loyal.
Therefore we recommend him as a fit person, to perform the duties of Chaplain to the 1st Col Reg of D. C.

Jacob P. Hamer
Pastor of John Wesley
Church.

Benj. F. Tanner
Pastor of Ebenezer Church

Jas. A Handy.
Pastor Union Bethel,

Lavid Smith
Pastor of Good Hope
Church.

John. I Herbert Pastor
E. St Chapel

War Dept. Adjt. Gen's Office
Washington Oct. 9. 1863

Maj. C. W. Foster A.A.G.

Desires a Roster of the First
Lieutenants in this Regt.
States that H. M. Turner was
appointed Chaplain Lft. 10/63 but
has not sent in his acceptance.
If he is with the regt, send it
him send it in.
Wishes all Officers to be mustered
when joining for duty & also in
cases of promotion.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.I. Oct 11/63

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., October 9th 1863

Colonel,

Please send me a roster of your First Lieutenants. My books do not show but nine beside your Adjutant and Quarter Master.

If there are but nine, an additional First Lieutenant will be appointed.

H. W. Turner was appointed Chaplain, of your regiment, Sept. 10, 1863, but has not yet sent in his acceptance. If he has joined for duty please direct him to forward acceptance immediately.

Please see that all your Officers are duly mustered into service, on joining for duty, and also in cases of promotion.

Very respectfully
Your Obd't Servant
E. W. Foster
Asst. Adjt. General.

Col. John H. Holman,
1st Regt U. S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth, Va.

Head Quarters 1st U.S. Col. Troops
Portsmouth Va Dec 21st 1863.

T 58
1863
L 33.

Lurner H. W.
Chaplain 1st U.S.C. Troops

Application for
Leave of Absence

Field & Staff all present
For duty - (8) Eight

Head Quarters
1st U.S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth Va
Dec 21st 1863.

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

John W Holmes
Col Comdg

Hd Qrs Dist Portsmouth
Norfolk Va Dec 24 63

Respectfully forwarded.

J. Ramsey
Brig Genl Comdg.

Apvd and for 8 days

L.C. 1574/4-

Head Quarters 1st N. S. Col Troops
Camp near Portsmouth Va Dec 19th, 1863.

Major Davis.

Having received intelligence from home, (Washington D.C.) relative to some family affairs, the adjustment of which demands my presence a short time,

I do therefore, most respectfully petition for leave of absence, for not more than eight days.

Very Truly
H. M. Turner.
Chaplain 1st N. S. Col, Troops.

To
Major R. S. Davis.
A. A. General. Department of Va, & N.C.

APPROVED

Fort Monroe Va.
Dec 21st 1863

Special Orders
No. 154 - Par IV.

Chaplain H. M. Turner 1st U.S. Col'd Troops, granted leave of absence for Eight (8) days

Respectfully Forwarded

Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va. Dec 21st 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 154

EXTRACT.

IV. Leaves of Absence to go out of the Department are hereby granted to the following named Officers:

Chaplain H. M. Turner 1st U. S. Col'd Troops, for eight (8) days.

By command of Major General BUTLER:

P. P. Davis
Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 1st U. S. C. Troops.
Lieut. Barnes.

D. 5. 1864.

Ft Norfolk, Va.
March 28th 1864.

Henry M. Turner
Chaplain 1st U.S.C.T.

Asst Surgn N. S. Barnes U.S.V.
Surgn in chief Gen Wilds command

Certificate of disability
for Leave of Absence
for Henry M. Turner,
Chaplain 1st U.S. Cold
Troops.

Headquarters Norfolk & Portsmouth
Norfolk Va — March 31. 1864.
Approved — and respect-
fully forwarded —
Edwd. A. Wild
Brig. Gen. Comdg

S.O. 92 — 5 — 1864 —

Asst Surgn N. S. Barnes U.S.V.

Henry M. Turner. Chaplain of the
1st U.S. Col. Troops. having applied to me for
a Certificate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby Certify. that I
have carefully examined this Officer. and find
that he is suffering considerable debility. especially
of the pulmonary organs. consequent upon a severe
cold. - Combined and that in consequence thereof
he is. in my opinion. unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief. that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period
than three thirty days.

I further certify that a change of climate
is important to his complete recovery.

Norman S. Bowers
Surgeon
Surg. in Chief Gen'l Wilds Com'd.

Norfolk March 28th 1864

Portsmouth March 30th
1864

Major R. S. Davis
A. A. G. Fortress Monroe

Sir,

I have the honor to request a sick-leave of absence to go to my home at Washington D.C. in accordance with the accompanying Surgeon's certificate.

My regiment (1st U.S. Col'd T.) being ordered to Newberne N.C. I was left behind in the smallpox hospital, and have not yet fully recovered.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Henry M. Turner.
Chaplain 1st U.S. Col. Troops

No 5.

Fortress Monroe Va. April 2nd 1864

Special Orders
No 92 IV

Granting Leave of Absence for Thirty (30) days to Henry M. Turner Chaplain 1st U.S.C. Troops

Henry M. Turner
Chaplain 1. USCT

Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va., April 2d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 92
V

EXTRACT.

Leaves of Absence to go out of the Department are hereby granted to the following named Officers:

Chaplain Henry M Turner 1st N.S.C.I. for thirty (30) days.

By Command of Major General BUTLER:

Henry Pickering
Lt Col
Assistant Adjutant General.

To C.O. 1st N.S.C.I.
thro Gen Hdqrs

H. M. Sumner
Norfolk April 4 '64

Surgn N. S Barnes

Certificate given Chapl
Turner 1st Md S.C.T. was
intended to procure him
a sick leave.

Head Quarters Genl Wild
Norfolk Va April 4th 1864
Med Dept.

The Certificate given on the 28th
of March. to Chaplain H. M. Turner
1st U.S.C. Troops. was intended
to procure for him a "Furlough"
by Genl Butler
Genl Orders
Asst Surg. U.S.V.
Surg. in Chief

Correct ——
Also with permission to visit Washington
D.C. - that being his home.
Edwd. A. Wild
Brig. Gen. Comdg

U. S. (C. T. Va. & N.C.) 1864

Ely's Ford Va
October 30th 1864

Envies of the U.S.
Lt. Gen. Grant Comdg
by a. a. g.

I do not believe General Grant ever saw this
Sent away - There
is power to punish
wrong if just & duly applied
B. F. Butler
Lieut Gen

Acknowledges communication of Chapl. Inman 1st U.S.C. Troops. The person complained of has been sent beyond the lines and further action is not possible.

Filed 12-27-93

Head Quarters Armies of the United States,

City Point Va., October 30th 1864.

Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler

Comdg Dept Va. and N.C.

General:

The Communication of Chaplain Turner, 1st U.S. Colored Troops with an accompanying statement from yourself has been received, and the matter complained of investigated. It appears that immediately after the occurrence referred to, the Steward of the boat was arrested and sent beyond the lines of the Army, that being the only punishment which, from the limited information that could be obtained, seemed necessary. He having been thus disposed of before the receipt of your Communication no further action in the case is now possible.

Your application for a line of boats to be under your control, is believed to be inconsistent with the interests of the service, and cannot be entertained

No effort will be spared to make the present line of mail boats acceptable to all who are authorized to travel on them.

By Command of

Lieut. Gen. Grant

T. S. Bowers

Asst. Adj. Gen.

U.S. Military Records

Geo. Geiger, Co. E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 1 4 3	26	
2	6 2 3 4 9 5 0	27	
3	6 2 4 4 4 3 6	28	
4	6 2 4 4 5 3 5	29	
5	6 2 4 4 6 2 6	30	
6	6 2 4 4 7 2 1	31	
7	6 2 4 4 8 1 9	32	
8	6 2 4 4 9 0 4	33	
9	6 2 4 4 9 9 8	34	
10	9 0 5 8 7 5 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born S. C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 16, 186 4

Where Baltimore, Md.

By whom Capt. Blumenburg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for David Glaudinding 3rd Dist. Md. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865 at Roanoke Island, N.C. per G.O. 179 C.S. Dept. of N.C.

A. L. Ames,

Copyist.

(383g)

I 1st | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born N. Carolina

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for David Landing 2nd Dist Md

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(339) Copyist.

I / U.S.C.T.

James Turner

, Co. , / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore, Md, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Pruitt

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Col , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 5/100 for C & E Eq

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. F. Brown.

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 20/100 for C & E Eq .

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

E N Bacon

(358c) Copyist.

FOLD3

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 15/100 for C. C. Eq

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ?, 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.15/100 for C & E Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E. F. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Privt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.15/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't $ ____/100 for _____

Remarks: Substitute

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Edwards

(358c) Copyist.

FOLDER

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Quinn

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Turner

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke I ne, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $11.41/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmondson

(361) *Copyist.*

1283

Turner Joseph

Co L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	62348448	26	
2	624003	27	
3	624007	28	
4	624006	29	
5	624007	30	
6	624107	31	
7	624206	32	
8	624203	33	
9	624403	34	
10	624501	35	
11	624597	36	
12	624690	37	
13	624783	38	
14	624869	39	
15	624997	40	
16	905853	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Very Black

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Georgetown, D. C.

Occupation Hostler

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence & P.O. address of family Washington, D.C. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383*a*) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(837) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph × Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Milliken's Bend *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Corrected by Giraud. Exr

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Lear

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Bermuda Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sumner

Col., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stafs canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Lean Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack 1

Metallic Scales prs 90

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pattinson

(358c) *Copyist.*

LABORER

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Massas Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Comm 12 1 Corp

Driver .23 = .35

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61. Stafs

1 Cone, 12, 1 Screw driver, 23, 1

wiper, 20

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Masons Lid Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd Apr. 19/61
Abs. wounded since
Sept. 30/64 - Stop-1 Cone 12
Screwdriver 23,* ~~Wiper 20~~
~~Cantion 41, Scales 50, G C Straps 11~~
* So on Roll

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shabolt
Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

F, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Free Apr. 19/61
Stop 1 Cone 12th Sennr -
driver 23d

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---------- Jan. & Feb. ----------, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---------- July 5" ----------, 186 3.*

Where ---------- Masonic Id Va. ----------*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ---------- Present ----------

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ---------- Free Apr. 19/61 ----------
Stop 1 Cone 12¢ Screw-
driver 23¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

C ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9th, 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ ——/100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

* ☞ See enrollment on-card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

ANCESTRY

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Mason Id. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $, 35/100 for Ordnance

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E Easterling

(358e) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Mason Id, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entering

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Enl'd Apr. 19/61. Due $6.00 for one month from enlistment until Jan. 1/64.

Book mark:

Easterling

(361) Copyist.

1284

Turner Samuel

Co K, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 9 7 2 9	26	
2	6 2 4 9 8 1 2	27	
3	6 2 4 9 9 0 9	28	
4	6 2 V - 0 0 1 1	29	
5	6 2 V - 0 1 1 1	30	
6	6 2 V - 0 2 1 0	31	
7	6 2 V - 0 3 0 7	32	
8	6 2 V - 0 4 0 3	33	
9	6 2 V - 0 V - 0 0	34	
10	6 2 V - 0 6 0 4	35	
11	6 2 - V - 1 1 8 1	36	
12	9 0 3 9 3 2 8	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

FREEDMEN

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet ½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born South Hampton—Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island—Va.

By whom Capt. O'Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single—Killed in action Sept 30, 1864. at Chapspins farm Va. An extra little finger on right hand.

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566) Copyist.

D 1 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Ream's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. H. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sumner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Massas Sc Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T H Jones

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30 1863.*

Where Miss. D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

(358c) *Copyist.*

D 1 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Miss Sd Ca *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Jones

(358c)

Copyright

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Macon Co. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taber

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARIES

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Co., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Marais Isle, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pvt; Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Warwick Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave apld. 1/1/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tahler

(358c)

Copyrighted

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Isl'd *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action

Sep. 30th '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Turner

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Lgt.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Died Sept. 30/64 near Richmond

Va. — Killed in action.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hawley

(361) *Copyist.*

Turner, Samuel

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 14th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Samuel Turner Co. "K"

1st Reg't of U. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 30th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Capt Co K 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

1865
GENL

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Turner, a Private of Captain J. E. Rice's Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in South Hampton, State of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of June, 1863, at Masons Island Va. by Colonel Birney, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 30th day of June, 1863, at Masons Island Va., by Colonel Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, being killed in action on the 30th day September 1864.

The said Samuel Turner was last paid by Paymaster Major Starr, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 30th day of September 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighty-two 00/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to George Seaton, SUTLER, Seven 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at North East Station N C, this 7th day of March, 1865.

Nicholas Carney
1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 85—First.]

Forwd w/ Ltr Dated Mch 7. 1871
No 105
Recd from Dir of Discontinued Commands; Filed June 4/73

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Samuel Turner

Late of Company K.

1st *Reg't of* U. S. C. Troops

Volunteers, who died at Fort Harrison Va.

on the 30th *day of* September 1864.

JUL 6 1871

1864

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Turner late a Private of Captain Judson E. Rices Company K of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Masons Island in the State of Virginia on the 30th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 30 day of June 1863, at Masons Island Va. in Company K, 1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in South Hampton in the State of Virginia; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 5½ inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he was killed in Action, at Fort Harrison Va. on the 30th day of September 1864, by reason of

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Samuel Turner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Co K at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Nicholas Lamey
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: North East Station N. C.

DATE: March 7th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

U.S. Pension Agency

Turner Thomas

Co. H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 6 7 0 5	26
2	6 2 4 6 7 8 5	27
3	6 2 4 6 8 7 9	28
4	6 2 4 6 9 8 5	29
5	6 2 4 7 6 8 0	30
6	6 2 4 7 1 8 1	31
1	6 2 4 7 2 7 2	32
8	6 2 4 7 3 5 8	33
9	6 2 4 7 4 4 7	34
10	6 2 0 5 3 5 0	35
11	6 2 4 7 5 4 2	36
12	6 2 3 5 4 0 5	37
13	6 2 4 7 6 3 7	38
14	6 2 3 5 4 5 2	39
15	6 2 4 7 7 3 0	40
16	6 2 3 6 4 9 4	41
17	6 2 4 7 8 1 9	42
18	6 2 4 7 8 9 7	43
19	6 2 0 5 5 1 9	44
20	6 2 4 7 9 8 7	45
21	6 2 4 8 0 5 6	46
22	9 0 3 9 0 0 1	47
23	9 0 3 9 1 1 4	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5` feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Mason's Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*)

Copyist.

I | / | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't U. S. Col'd .....

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....,186 .

Where.....

By whom .....; term.....y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 29/65 per S.O. 179 (Cs) Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N.C.

(383*g*) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3566) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frank Moore

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY COPY

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island VA.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) T. H. Jones, Jr Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing

$12.30

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) P. H. Jones, Jr

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for ~~duty~~ and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Nansemond Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr.

(858c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mounds Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Canteen
41 Cents, Absent as
Division Sharp Shoot
er Since July 3 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Jones Jr Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt, Co. A Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st Cavy, 1864.

Station Camp at Deep Bottom, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd on the 18 April 1861
Made Enlisted Service in the
Sharp Shooters Co. 3rd Div
18th A.C. per Order No 66 Hd
Hd Qrs. 3rd Div. 18th A.C. Camp
near Petersburg Va July
26 1864

Book mark: .....

(344) Abram

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as sharp shooter

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Turner

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt, Co. , 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Camp Near Signal Hill, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Book mark :

(344)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.
(dated mch 10/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached as sharp shooter

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Turner
Copyist.

F | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. ....., 1st (SS 2nd & 36th) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined April 16, 1864

Book mark: .....

E. L. Burns

(344)

Copyrt.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.
(date much 8/63)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as sharp-shooter

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamiri

(858c) Copyist.

G | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt, Co. ——, 1st (8th Ind. Trac) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865.

Station Near the Field Hd Qrs

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enl'd June 19/61

Book mark :

(844) L. Burns

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27, 1863.*

Where Mussona Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Dru Apr 19 '61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Turner

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Malvern Hill Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since July 9. 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

J | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Cox, Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station New Berne N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Prov. Guard 3d Div
11th A.C. per S.O. 12 & 29 Hs
10th A.C. April 28/65

Book mark:

(844)

A Thomas

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. April 19. 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $23 64/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100 Retained.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.

Recd. bnt 1 pr per month to

Jany 1. 64.

Book mark: V. 119. P. 219. 70 - V. 224 P. 229-76.

---

(361) J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

U.S. ARMY SOLDIERS

Burton Forsyth

Co. K, 1st U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 8 4 9	26	
2	6 2 4 0 7 0 4	27	
3	6 2 4 0 8 0 8	28	
4	6 2 4 0 9 0 7	29	
5	6 2 4 1 0 0 8	30	
6	6 2 4 1 1 0 8	31	
7	6 2 4 1 2 0 7	32	
8	6 2 4 1 3 0 4	33	
9	6 2 4 1 4 0 2	34	
10	6 2 4 1 5 0 2	35	
11	6 2 4 1 5 9 6	36	
12	6 2 4 1 6 9 1	37	
13	6 2 4 1 7 1 5	38	
14	6 2 4 1 8 0 8	39	
15	6 2 4 1 9 0 0	40	
16	9 0 3 8 5 2 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Washington, D. C.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence & P.O. address of family Washington, D.C.
Mustered out Sept. 29/65
S.O. 179, C.S.D.A.G. Dept. W. C.

(383g)

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxan

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(837) Prentiss

Copyist.

5

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sinxon

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Lee Capt

(358c)

Copyist.

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

Col, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 186 3.*

Where Hilton Head Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm Scott

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sexton

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 186 3.*

Where Indianapolis Ind.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Allan Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Matons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen .41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Illegible)

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358e) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Islands*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Hampton, Va., since May 4/64. Stop 1 Com. 12, 1 screw driver, .23 = .35

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358c)

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U. S. Genl Hosp., Hampton, Va., since May 4/64. Stp. 1 Cone, 1 2, 1 Screw driver, 23

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Truxon P

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone 12, screw driver 23.

Filed with Joseph Truxon.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 186 3.*

Where Masonis Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone 12¢ Screw-driver 23¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Gradbolt

Copyist.

G 1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---------- Jan. & Feb. ----------, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---------- July 5" ----------, 186 3.*

Where ---------- Masons Id Va. ----------*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ----- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ ----- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Slops 1 Coat 12¢
Screwdriver 23¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

(358c) Shadrall

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dixon

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9", 186 3.*

Where Masons Div Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turson

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Id. Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 35/100 for Ordnance.

Remarks: Promoted 5 Corpl. June 1/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

Copyist.

(358c)

C	1	U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Br. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal June 1st 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tuxon

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 67.91/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examining

(361) *Copyist.*

Jackson Joseph

A D 7, Co. ——, ——— Reg't U.S.C.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3612 42

Name Joseph Jackson

Age 19 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Wash D.C. 2 St No 543

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Father Stewart No 542, 8th St D.C.

Rank Sgt Co. A Regiment 1st Md Cav

When admitted Aug 17th 1864

From what source Hampton U.S.A.

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile & weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Inst

RESULT AND DATE.

Sept 17, 1864 Returned to duty

Op E. Coles

Maynard Lo

1287

Tyalor, Sewell

Co G, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Tyler,	28 Sewell.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1288

Tyler Frank

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240524	26	
2	6240606	27	
3	6240705	28	
4	6240809	29	
5	6240908	30	
6	6241009	31	
7	6241109	32	
8	6241205	33	
9	6241302	34	
10	6241401	35	
11	6241500	36	
12	6241594	37	
13	6241689	38	
14	6241784	39	
15	6241870	40	
16	6241960	41	
17	9035851	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

D

, Co. , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Very Black.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Howard Co., Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence P.O. address, Baltimore Md.

Mustered out Sept. 165 S.O. 179 (C.S.) A.G. Dr's. Dept. N.C.

Frank Tyler

(383g)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mumms Island Va June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mumms Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: M N° 12. D.C.T. 1865
M 283 md

Wm Scott

(3561) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Syler

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 14 to June 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Miami Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Syler

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hearscht

(358c) Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Cor., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scarls

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Maumoldand *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 metalic scales Or 1 Knapsack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm Scott

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank K. Tyler

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mauns Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 1
Haversack 90

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Islands*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Lt Coat Straps 1 Me-
tallic Scales for 1 Canteen $1.02

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Pattersen

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop 1 Cover 12 1 Screw Driver .23, 1 wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Gallagher Copyist.

U.S. ARMY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Point of Rocks, Va. since Aug 29/64
Stp 1 Cone. 12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20, 1 pr G. C. Straps .11, 1 pr scales .50, 1 Canteen .11

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Lt Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone 12, Screw-driver 23, Wiper 20, Canteen 41, for B.C. Straps 11, Scales 50.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrach

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrott

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Hd Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Id. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Easterling
Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Co. Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ed Tilling

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Tyler

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $65.60/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.50/100.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Stop. for C. & G. Equipage $ 0.41 cts.

Book mark: M. 283, Md. 416.463.

Easterling

(361) *Copyist.*

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Tyler Isaacs

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mtd. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slan Claim 2

Endorsement.

No. L 13

APPLICATION OF

James B Mathews

OF

Howard Co Md

for compensation for service of slave,

Frank Tyler

enlisted June 2d, 1863

in D Co 1st Regiment U. S. Colored Troops.

Received Jan 18, 1867

Compensation awarded,

....., 186

.....Dollars.

.....

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address and Claimant:

1028 Hill alley

for Fayette St

Baltimore

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 26" 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Maryland, with the information that Frank Tyler was enlisted at Mason's Island Va June 14. 1863. and was mustered in as Pvt. in Co. "D" 1st U. S. C. T. June 14. 1863

Pn 283. Ind

A Ingraham

J.B.

Assl. Adj't General.

of.....

subject to the appr

Act approved Feb

To.....

Chi

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I, James B Mathews of Howard County Maryland, do solemnly swear that Frank Tyler who has been enlisted in the 1st Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co D; was my Slave for term of years at the time of said enlistment; and that I became possessed of him by Birth in the month of ..... eighteen hundred and ..... And I do further swear that I have not purchased said Slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same: and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as to my knowledge are loyal citizens of the United States.

M W Warfield
Wm Mathews
(Two persons who can write, sign here.)

Jas B Mathews
(Signature of Claimant.)

Sworn and subscribed before

Reuben Warfield
(Justice of the Peace sign here.)

STATE OF MARYLAND,
County of Howard } ss.

On this Thirteenth day of January in the year 1867 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Wm Mathews and Alfred G Mathews and ..... loyal citizens of the United States, residents of County aforesaid and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath in due form of law, that the said James B Mathews was the owner of the Slave Frank Tyler as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements made by Him in reference to said Slave are correct.

Witness their Signatures,

James E Jones
Reuben Warfield
(Two persons who can write, sign here.)

Wm Mathews
A G Mathews
(Signatures of Deponents.)

Reuben Warfield
(Justice of the Peace sign here.)

Sworn and subscribed before me, and I hereby do certify, that the said Wm Mathews and Alfred G Mathews are citizens of Howard Co. County, in good repute, and that their statements, under oath, are entitled to full faith and credit.

Reuben Warfield
(Justice of the Peace sign here.)

EVIDENCE OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF MARYLAND,
County of Howard } ss.

On this Thirteenth day of January in the year 1867 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Wm Mathews a resident of Howard County, State of Maryland and Milton W Warfield a resident of Howard County, State of Maryland having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively in Howard County, State of Maryland and Howard County, State of Maryland; that they are personally acquainted with James B Mathews claimant for compensation for His Slave Frank Tyler under the Acts of Congress of February 24, 1864, and July 28, 1866, and that they know that said "claimant hath firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability and opportunity;" they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

Reuben Warfield
James E Jones
(Two persons who can write, sign here.)

Wm Mathews
M W Warfield
(Signatures of Deponents)

Sworn and Subscribed before

Reuben Warfield
(Justice of the Peace sign here.)

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Howard County } ss.

I, W. N. Watkins, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Howard Co. do hereby certify that Reuben Warfield Esq. before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

WITNESS my hand and the Seal of said Court, this fifth day of February A. D. 1867

W. N. Watkins
Clerk. Cr Court for Howd Co.

SEAL.

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No. .....

I, James B Mathews, a loyal citizen, and a resident of Howard County of the State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave Frank Dyler, enlisted June 24 1863, at Warrens Island, by Col Birney, in the 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D; certificate of which enlistment and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Wm Mathews
James E Jones
[Two persons who can write, sign here.]

January 30th 1867.

J. B. Mathews
(Signature of Claimant.)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, James B Mathews, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (*as the case may be*) of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States:* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Wm Mathews
James E Jones
(Two persons who can write, sign here.)

J. B. Mathews
(Signature of Claimant.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Howard County
this 30 day of January, 1867.

Reuben Warfield
(Justice of the Peace sign here.)

WM. B. HILL,
Attorney at Law,
70 W. Fayette St.,
BALTIMORE, MD.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That

I James B Matthews the late owner of and claimant for U. S. compensation for Frank Dyler late a private of Co. D of the 1st Regiment United States Colored Volunteers

do constitute and appoint WILLIAM B. HILL, of the City of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland, my true and lawful attorney (irrevocably) for me, and in my name to collect, receive and receipt for any and all U. S. compensation to which I may be entitled by virtue of the enlistment of said slave under the provisions of Section 24, Act of Congress approved Februrary 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, or of any subsequent Act or Acts of Congress, with full power to prosecute my said claim before the U. S. Board of Claims, sitting at Baltimore, or any other Board, Bureau or Department, and to do and act as fully in all respects as I could do if I were personally present.

WITNESS, my hand and seal this thirtieth day of January A. D. 186 7

Attest:
(Two witnesses.)

James E. Jones
Wm Matthews

Jas B Matthews SEAL.
(Signature of Claimant.)

State of Maryland
County of Howard }

On this 30 day of January A. D. 186 7, before me the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared the above named claimant whose name was signed to the foregoing Letter or Power of Attorney, in my presence, and who is known to me to be the identical person he describes himself to be in said Letter or Power of Attorney, and acknowledged said Letter or Power of Attorney to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned; and I hereby certify that I have no interest direct, or indirect, in the prosecution of the above mentioned claim.

Reuben Warfield
(Justice of the Peace sign here)

State of Maryland
Howard County } SS.

I hereby certify that Reuben Warfield Esq. before whom the foregoing acknowledgment was made and subscribed, and who has thereunto subscribed his name, was, at the time of so doing, a Justice of Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of Circuit Court for the County and State aforesaid, this Eighth day of February 1867

[L. S.]

N. W. Watkins Clerk

1289

Tyler Sewell

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	624514	26	
2	624522	27	
3	624531	28	
4	624542	29	
5	624524	30	
6	624562	31	
7	624721	32	
8	624817	33	
9	624908	34	
10	624609	35	
11	624619	36	
12	624629	37	
13	624621	38	
14	624630	39	
15	624639	40	
16	624649	41	
17	623706	42	
18	623709	43	
19	624868	44	
20	905875	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. Pension Agency

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewall Taylor

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
& inside of right leg above knee.
Complexion Black. Scar between the eyes.
Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.
Where born Fauquier Co., Va.
Occupation House Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.
Where Mason's Island, Va
By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: (Single) Residence
& P. O. address Alexandria Va.
Mustered out of service
Sept. 29/65 No. 179, (C. S.) A. A.
Gen. Dept. N. C.

A. Amick.

(383g) Copyist.

ANCESTRY

T 1 U.S.C.T.

Irwell Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Louvy

3566 Copyrit.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Louvy

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyalor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Sewell Tyler

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

9 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Wiper amt. to be de-
ducted 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

I	1	U.S.C.T.

Lewell Taylor

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops 1 Canteen 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuill

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lowell Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuell

(358c) *Copyist.*

REBELLION

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Taylor

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mounts Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Canteen 41 cts. Haversack 49 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sewell

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S.C.T.

1

Lewell Tylar

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mauros Isl'd Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Sep 29/64
Stop 1 canteen 41¢
1 haversack 49¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T J Johnson *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lowell Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Sept 29/64 Stop 1

canteen 41 C 1 haversack

49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

Copyist.

(358c)

REGISTER.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jewell Tyler

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 26, 1863.*

Where Morris Island S.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co Feb 27/65
from Hosp Reported
deserter Entered
wounded Jan 16 1865
since Sept 27/64 Stop 1
canteen 1.19 Haversack 1.99

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

REGULARS.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyler

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co Jan 2 3/63 from Hosp Reported deserter but was wounded & in hosp since Sept 29/64. Stop 1 canteen 4 1P. 1 Insurance 4 9P.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

I | 1st " | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyler

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feby 18, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 29, 1864

Where Deep Bottom

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(351) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewell Tyler

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 28, , 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 29, , 1864

Where Deep Bottom Va

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from supposed desertion Was absent sick in Hospital,

Book mark:

Galbreath

(351) Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewall Tyler

P, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. H. Johnson
Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sewall Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donald Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

Y	1	U.S.C.T.

Sewall Tyler

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. N. C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 126 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 87/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: P. V. 31. P. 124. 74.

Lewis

Copyist.

1290

Tyler Stephen

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 1 4 2	26	
2	6 2 3 4 9 4 8	27	
3	6 2 4 4 4 3 7	28	
4	6 2 4 4 5 3 6	29	
5	6 2 4 4 6 2 7	30	
6	6 2 4 4 7 2 5	31	
7	6 2 4 4 8 2 0	32	
8	6 2 4 4 9 0 5	33	
9	6 2 4 4 9 9 9	34	
10	9 0 5 8 4 5 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born East Indies

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 22, 186 .

Where Baltimore

By whom Capt. Blumenburg, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Henry C. Fisher, 2nd Dist. Md. Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865, per G. O. 179 C. S. Dept. of N.C.

(383a)

Copyist.

I 1st U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept 22, 186 4.

Where born West Indies

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Sept 22, 186 4.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 186 4.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Henry C. Fisher 2nd Dist. Alg.

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Richardson

(339) Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stilson Tyler

Col , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

(358c) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Point of Rocks Va since Dec 29/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E. T. Baum

(358c) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl Point Rocks Va since Dec 29/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E N Bacon

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E K Bruce

(358c) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Brid , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where ____*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

Edwardson

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Prisd., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period One years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

(358c) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Tyler

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is ne, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 71 57/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ none 00/100 ; due $ none 00/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Edmundson

(361) *Copyist.*

REPRODUCTION

129

Tyler William

Co. H, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246644	26	
2	6246723	27	
3	6246880	28	
4	6246986	29	
5	6247681	30	
6	6247182	31	
7	6247273	32	
8	6247369	33	
9	6247448	34	
10	6247543	35	
11	6247638	36	
12	6247731	37	
13	6247820	38	
14	6247898	39	
15	6247988	40	
16	6248657	41	
17	9059002	42	
18	9059113	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

LIBELLE

Ref 407438.

S-2216451 R.G Rate
Q0.mic elf 4829732 5/16 mrs

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

, Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 29/65 per S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept of N. C.

(383a) D.A. Boyd

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5' feet 8 ½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Howard Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Island – Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dan Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Corpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va, June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3564)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Corpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Williams Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 wiper 1 case.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyist.

(358c)

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Igler

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3*

Where Moss Neck Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

9 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Extra Clothing $8.42

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) P. M. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason's Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Masons Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $24.28 to be Stopped for extra Clothing Slave April 19 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Jones Jr

(358c) *Copyist.*

ISRAEL BEAL

5 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lemen

(358c) *Copyist.*

7	1	U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.
(also March 1, '65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.
(date Mch 8/63)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Massas Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowrie

(858c) *Copyist.*

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Dl Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave Apr 19 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Miss. Sd. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61.
Staff for 1 Scabbard
1 Cane

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Bald, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 67/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Slave April 19 61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 94 86/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61.
Recd. Inst $700 from month to
Jany. 1. 64.
Slap for Oct. 57.

Book mark: V. 165. P. 140-73.

(361) J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

J	1	U.S.C.T.

William Tyler

....., Co 26 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
S. of S. Ref. Slips. 1	.....

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Manson

Claim No. Ct 482927

William Tyler
(Name.)

——, Co. H, 1 Reg't 11 Colo Inf

To Med Bd 5/5, 1916

For Discharge

No Med for Corp

Johnson
MAJ Jr.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished MAY 8 1916, 191

Clerk.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-16—10,000.

1292

Underhill James

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	623906 6	26	
2	62391614	27	
3	623926 6	28	
4	623936 5	29	
5	62394614	30	
6	623955 8	31	
7	623965 3	32	
8	623950	33	
9	623984 5	34	
10	623994 3	35	
11	624003 8	36	
12	624013 0	37	
13	624021 4	38	
14	624031 4	39	
15	624039 7	40	
16	905839 8	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Westchester Co NY

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single No particular residence

Mustered out Sept 29/65

Honorable ence to Do 179

Hdqrs Dept VA.

(383g) Copyist.

U 1 U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pri , Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8 1863

Where Mission Ridge Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(358*h*)

Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradlee

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 14/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 14/100 for 1 Haversack

~~Remarks:~~ 1 on Great Coat Strap.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Braddock

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Prudle

(358c) *Copyist.*

U. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 knapsack & straps

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, wounded at Ft. Monroe,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded at Fort Monroe, Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period ~~3~~ years.*

Present or absent absent D

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Fort Monroe Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

LIBERTY

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19" 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Mudurhill

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Mundrill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Mary

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. & I. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due
from 52.20
Free after 1/1/61

* ☛ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Underhill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $ 89 18/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Paid $7 a month from
Enlistment to Jan. 1/64
Stop c. & P. E. 65 Cts.

Book mark: Pv. 27 P37 73

W. S. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

Underhill, Jas.

P, Co. C, 1 Reg't Vt. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

SOLDIERS

Hospital Number 3485 8

Name Jas. Underhill

Age [redacted] *Nativity* N J Mail

Married or Single Single

Residence Rye Westchester Co N Y

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Brother Mrs Brouwer Rye Westchester Co N Y

Rank Priv. *Co.* [illegible] *Regiment* 1 N J Vols

When admitted August 17 1864

From what source Camp Hamilton

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Shell Wound
Left Shoulder

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Petersburg Va

Date June 15 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Shell

LIBRARY

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Cold Water Dressing
Tonics, Stimulants.

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
November 28th 1864

C. Ritter
a. a. s. Surg. in charge
11th Ward.

1293

Vauhor Fenton

Co. A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 9 7 7	26	
2	6 2 3 6 0 6 1	27	
3	6 2 3 6 1 6 2	28	
4	6 2 3 6 2 6 1	29	
5	6 2 3 6 3 6 5	30	
6	6 2 3 6 4 6 6	31	
7	6 2 3 6 5 6 1	32	
8	6 2 3 6 6 5 6	33	
9	6 2 3 6 7 5 0	34	
10	6 2 3 6 8 4 4	35	
11	6 2 3 6 9 4 1	36	
12	6 2 3 7 6 3 2	37	
13	6 2 3 7 0 6 1	38	
14	6 2 3 7 1 5 5	39	
15	6 2 3 7 2 4 5	40	
16	6 2 3 7 3 3 6	41	
17	4 0 5 8 1 5 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: US Pl Cf - 76

See also

APPLIED

S-10199789-Y.O. mm
1932747 G.A.R.
D 1956643 P.O. Rdr
D. 2200510 D.V.D.
M.O. 1162885

RECORDED

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lenton Yanhart

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born London Co. Va

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Saulsbury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence
and Residence of
family Leesburg Va
Discharged by SO No 19
(C.S.) Hdqrs Dept Va
Sept 29 1865)

Lenton Yanhart

(383g) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benton Vanhoy

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Re-Mater-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

Copyrt.

U.S. ARMY MHI

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Vanhorn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. F. Fyler Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Vanhor

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Taylor

(358e) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J C Tyler Copyist.

REBELLION

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Letter A, figure one — 2 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
Division Provost Guard
since May 24th, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave april 19th, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Private Daniel Howard

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk

(858c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pri ....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19 ....., 1863.*

Where Washington D C ....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Stoppage for 1/2 Shelter tent $2.30

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

FOLGER

W D 1 U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $2.30/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

V D 1 U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 30/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to

Lt Corporal Feb 7/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tudor Van Horn

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 95/100 for C & G Equip's

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corp. July 7/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 65/100 for C + G Equip

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fenton Van Horn

Corp., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd, N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 73 90/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stf for C & G Equip 6 50

Book mark: E, E. P. 11, C. T. 76,

Ackerman

(361) *Copyist.*

Van Horn, Fenton

O, Co. a., 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt 1st U.S.C. Sharpe
V. C. Natchez V.C. March 2nd 64

Van Winkle, Henry M.
Capt 1st U.S.C.T.

Requests that Private Sanders
Van Horn be promoted to be
Corpl. &c. for the vacancy
caused by discharge of Corpl
Geo Dixon.

Rand

Camp 1st Div 5th Corps
Near Falmouth Va March 7th 1863

Sir

I would respectfully request that Private Fenlin Van Horn of my Company be promoted to be a Corporal to fill vacancy caused by the discharge of Corporal George Dixon, to date from Feb 7th 1863 the date of his discharge.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Henry H. Van Duzer
Capt Comdg Co A
1st U.S.C. Sharpshooters

To
Nathan L. Bishop
Adjutant 1st U.S.S.S.

Camp 1st U.S.C. Troops
N.C. Station N.C. March 7th 1863

Sir

I would respectfully request that Privt. Fenlon Van Horn of my Company be promoted to be a Corporal. to fill vacancy caused by the discharge of Corporal George Dixon, to date from Feb 7th 63 the date of his discharge.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Henry H. Van Winkle
Capt Comdg Co A
1st U.S.C. Troops

To
Nathan L. Bishop
Adjutant 1st U.S.C.T.

Title Page

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Vaughan	26 Fenton
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1295

Van Will, Julius

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Priati | Priati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 3 6 0 7	26	
2	6 2 4 3 6 8 3	27	
3	6 2 4 3 7 7 4	28	
4	6 2 4 3 8 7 4	29	
5	6 3 4 3 9 7 1	30	
6	6 3 4 4 0 7 1	31	
7	6 3 4 4 1 6 4	32	
8	6 3 4 4 2 5 7	33	
9	6 3 4 4 3 5 2	34	
10	6 3 4 4 4 4 0	35	
11	6 3 4 4 5 3 9	36	
12	6 3 4 4 6 3 0	37	
13	6 3 4 4 7 2 5	38	
14	6 3 4 4 8 2 3	39	
15	6 3 4 4 9 0 8	40	
16	6 3 4 5 0 0 2	41	
17	9 0 5 8 7 5 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Box | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Von Kiel

_____, Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6¾ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Newbern City, NC.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Roanoke Island, NC. Sept. 29, 1865, per G.O. 179 C.S. Dept. of NC.

A. L. Amer

(383g) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Van Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va., June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356b)

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Van Hill

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Hold Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vanvil

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Massa Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Tonvill

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Muscoe Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonvill

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Warren Hold, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stf. Canteen

Absent sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonvill

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Asst Knapsack 85 / Knapsack 49 / Canteen 41 / 1 Pr Ex Coat Straps 1186 /

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vanvill

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen, 2 Yr Cuar Straps, 1 Yr Metallic Oculus 1.51

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(358c) Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonvill

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1", 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack, 2 gt Coat Straps 1 pr Metallic scales 1.51.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Nash

(358c) *Copyist.*

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonvill

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack 1 C Shutes
1 pr. Scales $1 50

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. W Nace
Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonviel

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Macon Sold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 23/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hosp. of
regt since Oct. 27, 64 at
Point of Rocks Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. K. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Yanoil

Cpt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Warren Cold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 23/100 for C r & Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E A Brown

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonveil

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Macon Md. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 23/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E A Dawn

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Worrel

Cor, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Massas Sold La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 23/100 for Cr Eq

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E S Brown

(358c) Copyist.

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Tonviel

Died, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.23/100 for Cl & Equip

Due Gov't $ ___/100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Edmundson

(358c) *Copyist.*



Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Tonnicl

Brid , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Vonviel

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke VA Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30 1864; drawn since $ 8 8 11/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ Unre 100; due $ Unre 100

Remarks: Wounded in the arm at Fair Oaks, Va Oct 24/64

Book mark: V. 29. P. 235. 68 311. 280
V 182. P. 215. 74

Edwards

(361) *Copyist.*

Vonville Johnis

P., Co. F., 1 Reg't M.C.d

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S. Mag.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Julius Vonville.

Privt. Company F

1st " Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Julius Vonville

Rank, Priv., *Company* "F", *Regiment,* 1st "

Arm, U.S.C.T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... *Regiment,*
1st *Brigade,* 3rd *Division,* 18" *Corps, dated* —

Not signed

P M Burke

Clerk.

(Ind & 41 – No. 37)

1296 ~ W.

Van Winkle Henry M.

Co. C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Lieutenant	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 7 ~ 4	26	
2	6 2 4 0 6 3 5	27	
3	6 2 4 0 6 1 5	28	
4	6 2 4 0 7 2 0	29	
5	6 2 4 0 5 2 0	30	
6	6 2 4 0 9 2 1	31	
7	6 2 4 1 6 2 1	32	
8	6 2 3 5 5 7 8	33	
9	6 2 3 4 7 5 5	34	
10	6 2 3 6 4 7 9	35	
11	6 2 3 6 5 7 6	36	
12	6 2 3 6 6 7 1	37	
13	6 2 3 6 7 6 3	38	
14	6 2 3 6 2 6 1	39	
15	6 2 3 6 9 5 5	40	
16	6 2 3 7 0 4 5	41	
17	6 2 3 7 1 4 2	42	
18	6 2 3 7 2 3 3	43	
19	6 2 4 1 6 6 8	44	
20	6 2 3 7 3 2 4	45	
21	9 4 2 8 3 3 4	46	
22	9 4 2 8 3 2 4	47	
23	1 3 4 1 1 6 3	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2740 - G - 1878

See also

RJD 4-1-94

S.N. 965517 and ND

S 1505-194 and N.D

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

1st Lieut, Co....., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment June 20, 1863.

Remarks: Promoted to be Captain Apl 14-1864

(384)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Van Winkle

1st Lt

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun June 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where ----------*

Period ---------- years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ 100 for ----------

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt by the President June 20. 63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

W Van Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

1st Lieut, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent * Absent Not otaken

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut by the President June 20 1863. accepted appointment June 22 1863

*Corrected by H.A.J. Sept. 30. 97

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Thos Scott

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Van Winkle
1st Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut by the President June 20 1863 accepted appointment June 22nd 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

W Har Scarf

(358c)

Copyist.

V. | 1 Regt U.S.C.T.

Henry M. VanWinkle

1 Lt, Co....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Portsmouth, Va. Oct. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period ..... years.

Remarks: Commissioned by the President. Mustered to date from date of joining for duty by order of War Dept.

Book mark: V3 6T-1863.

W. H. Reed

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Van Winkle

1st Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Gruesno Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Van Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm H Hauch
Comparer Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Capt. Apr 15/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358c) *Copyist.*

V. | Regt | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. VanKirkle

1st Lt, Co. , Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Monroe, Va Apr. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Captn in same Regiment.

Book mark: .....

(248)

B F Coone

Copyist.

C. | 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

Capt., Co. ---, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Monroe, Va. Apl. 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apl. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 29, 1864

Where Fort Monroe Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to fill vacancy caused by the promotion of Capt. Henry S. Perkins, Affidavit appended. (over)

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

Copyist.

JAN. 17 6234755 ☆1891☆

Commissioned by
Maj. Gen. Butler
& mustered under
authority of War
Dept.
Date of this muster
April 29th, 1864.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. to fill vacancy caused by the promotion of Capt. Henry S. Perkins.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

2 | 1" | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

Capt., Co....., 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.

Date of appointment Apl, 1864.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut "D" Co.

Original on Book.

(384) D. H. Neal

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent* ~~(Last Roll)~~ Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ~~Ex~~ Company

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave, out of the Dpt. (13) thirteen days.

* Name appears in Column of Names Present.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Kinkle

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Henry M Van Winkle

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Jul 29, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

Union Army

1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry VanWinkle

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 29, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c) Wilson

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W Van Winkle

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1864.*

Where Ft Monroe Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Van Winkle

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 27, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry DeVan Winkler

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1864.*

Where Fort Monroe Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry McVaw Winkle

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1864*

Where Ft Monroe Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Ackerman

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle,
1st Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to be Capt, by order of Maj. Gen. Butler, and Transferred to Co. A, Apr. 29/64.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) C. A. Arthur Jr.
Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Van Winkle

Capt. Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Three months pay proper due, Comdg Company since 30 Apr 65.

Book mark: 2790 E. T. 78

A. Kellerman

(361) *Copyist.*

U. | 1 | U.S.C.I.

Henry M. Van Winkle,
Capt., Co. A, 1st Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

2708 188 1878 with
Book mark: V. 3, C.S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 26, *1895.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain,

Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Colored Infantry

to take effect from April 15, 1864

vice W. S. Bennett,

mustered out

(442)

Copyist.

Van Winkle Henry M

Capt., Co. ---, 1 Reg't Mt. C. T.

Resignation Papers

(File mark: V 1 C. T. R. B., 1865.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ~~V. S. C. T. 63~~

Vide EB Vol 3. (M) 79

Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Papers files

Van Winkle H M.

Capt, Co. ——, 1 Reg't 2nd C. T.

Resignation Papers

(File mark: V. 4 C. T. R. B., 1865.)

~~Cannot be found on Resignation File.~~ Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ——

Filed with V. 3. 63

not found

Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Van Winkle Henry 2d

Capt., Co....., 1 Reg't 11th U.S.C.T.

Resignation Papers

(File mark: V. 6 C. T. R. B., 186 5)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned .....

Filed with ~~9th U.S.C.T. 63~~

Vols. C.B. Vol 3. Ohio 3rd

Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Van Winkle Henry M

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't U.S.C.I.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders** 1
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.** 1
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinemcnt	**Misc. Information** 2
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Camp 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Near Portsmouth Va.
Jan. 16th 1864.

Van Winkle
Lt. 26 Mass.

Requests a "Leave of absence"
for thirteen days

Respectfully
and respectfully
forwarded.

Henry Ward
Capt Commdg Co D.
1st U.S. Col'd Troops.

No. of Line Officers Present 18
" " " Absent. 8

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Approved and Jan 17/64
Respectfully forwarded.
Of the eight Officers absent
there are six on detached
service and two on sick
leave.

Elias Wright
Major Comdg. 1st U.S.
Colored Troops

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T. Jan 16/64

Hd. Qrs. 2d Col'd Troops
Norfolk, Va. Jan. 17/1864.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Edw'd A. Wild.
Brig. Gen. Vols.

1864.

Hd Qrs 2d Col'd Regiment
Norfolk Va Jany 18/64.

Respectfully forwarded.

T. D. Parnell
Brig Gen'l Commdg

---

grant

S. O. No 19 - 3.

Chief Clerk

Camp Pt. Lt P. Vol Inft.
Near Falmouth Va.
Jan 11th 1864.

Major.

I have the honor to request a "Leave of absence" for thirteen days. to visit Massachusetts. & transact important business.

I have not had a "Leave of absence" since I have been in the service. a period exceeding eighteen months.

Yours
Very Respt.
Your Obt Servt
Henry Pp. Van Ulenkes
1st Lt Co. D.
9th Pt Vol Inft

To Major H. S. Briggs.
A. A. G.

Henry W. Van Winkle
Lieut. 1. M.S.C.T.
Fort Monroe Va.
January 19th 1864.

Special Order
No 10 - Par III

Lieut H. Van Winkle 1st Lt
[illegible]

Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va., *Jany 19th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 19 III

EXTRACT.

Leaves of Absence to go out of the Department are hereby granted to the following named Officers:

Henry M. Van Winkle 1st Lt. Co. D. 1st N.C.V.
for thirteen (13) days

By Command of Major General BUTLER:

Henry Pickering

Lt Col *Assistant Adjutant General.*

To C.O. 1st N.C.V.
Lieut Van Winkle

1297

Veney John

Co. F C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 8 1 3	26	
2	6 2 4 3 7 7 5	27	
3	6 2 4 3 8 7 4	28	
4	6 2 4 3 9 7 2	29	
5	6 2 4 4 0 7 2	30	
6	6 2 4 4 1 6 3	31	
7	6 2 4 4 2 5 8	32	
8	6 2 4 4 3 5 1	33	
9	6 2 4 4 4 3 9	34	
10	6 2 4 4 5 3 8	35	
11	6 2 4 4 6 2 9	36	
12	6 2 4 4 7 2 4	37	
13	6 2 4 4 8 2 2	38	
14	6 2 4 4 9 0 7	39	
15	6 2 4 5 4 2 7	40	
16	6 2 4 5 0 0 1	41	
17	9 0 5 8 3 9 9	42	
18	9 0 5 8 7 6 0	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S-727152-P.O. 90. Rtt

S-1017367-P.O. 7111m

R.P 692625

D.2813788 G.A.R

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Richmond Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4, 1863.

Where Yorktown Va

By whom Capt Rich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married; Residence and P.O. address of family Washington DC Transferred by order Col Comd'g July 1863

J

Attest

(383g) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Northum neck Richmond Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 10, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865 - per G.O. 179 C.S. Dept. of N.C.

(382g)

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(837) Prewitt

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veny

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mass Inf Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 4 24/100 for Clo Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick on U.S. Transport Champion Jan 13/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Lewis

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Macon Md Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $4 34/100 for C & E Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop'd for ordnance 8 0.45

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Bunn

Copyist.

(358c)

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John* Vinny

Pris , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $4.34/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage Ordnance 45 cts

*"John Vinny" in present column on roll.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

√ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veny

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmunds

(358c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Penny

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Penny

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Yancy

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mannis Field, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 186 3*

Where Mahon's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ina W Hall

(358c) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veny

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno Hall Copyist.

K. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1863*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Wall

(358c) Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veny.

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Brigade Hos. since
Aug 26th/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Isaac Hall
Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veny

Cpl , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 100 for C & E Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage one oak branch & one pick .45

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veny

Col., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Marine Land Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 34/100 for C & E Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopd 1 Cap Sprinch & Cone Sprinch 45

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E N Bacon

(358c) Copyist.

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is Ne, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since $ 13 81/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----/100

Bounty paid $ ----/100; due $ ----/100

Remarks:

Book mark: Nov. 1865

(861) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Veney

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F
1st U.S.C. Troops July 5/63
the Co. being full.

Book mark :

W. S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

1298

Vigil Charles

Co. A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Vigil Charles	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Union 6299

Vigil Charles

Co. A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 9 7 5	26	
2	6 2 3 6 0 0 2	27	
3	6 2 3 6 1 6 3	28	
4	6 2 3 6 2 6 2	29	
5	6 2 3 6 3 6 7	30	
6	6 2 3 6 4 6 7	31	
7	6 2 3 6 5 6 2	32	
8	6 2 3 6 6 5 7	33	
9	6 2 3 6 7 5 1	34	
10	6 2 3 6 8 4 5	35	
11	6 2 3 6 9 4 2	36	
12	6 2 3 7 0 3 3	37	
13	6 2 3 7 0 6 2	38	
14	6 2 3 7 1 5 6	39	
15	6 2 3 7 2 4 6	40	
16	6 2 3 7 3 3 7	41	
17	9 0 3 7 8 1 3 6	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigil

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5' feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Sumner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married; Residence and P.O. address, of family Washington D.C.

Discharged by S.O. No 179 C.S. Adj.m Dept of W.C. Sept 29.65

(383g) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Muster-in to date [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].*

Where [redacted], *

Period [redacted] years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. [redacted], 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* *Rgr* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigil

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H E Hyden

(358c) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigil

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service in Baltimore, Md. since 18th July 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G C Tyler Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigol

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigel

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigel

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Knapsack & two gut 1.85
coat straps" - $1.26

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charlie Vigil

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Chilipsen
Copyist.

V. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigel

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

2. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigol

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2 May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Virgil

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1863*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pass on or before
April 19th 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

ALEXANDRIA

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigil

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(858c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigel

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mead

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigel

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19/64 promoted to be Corporal March 1st/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. × Vigil

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Tailor before Apr 19/61
Promoted to be Corporal
Mar 1/65

×Corrected by Returns &c

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Adleman

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigil

Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 Back Pay due in excess of $7.00 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vigil

Corp., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 49 99/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Free Apr 19/64 Has due $6.00 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64,

Book mark:

---

(361) Ackerman

Copyist.

Virgil Clay

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't M.C.D.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NATIONAL LIBRARY

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Camphor 3i Opii Pil.
Plumbi Acetatis.
Pulv. Opii
Farinaceous Diet.

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret. to Duty to be M.O.
Nov 11th 1865

L. S. Stirling.
A. A. Surg. U.S.A.

Hospital Number 43345/

Name Chas Engel

Age 31 Nativity American

Married ~~or Single~~

Residence Washington D.C.

Post Office address of wife ~~or nearest relative~~ } Annie as above

Rank Corpl. Co. A Regiment 4th Ohio

When admitted Oct 8 1865

From what source Chesapeake Farm

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Acute Diarrhoea

Slough G.H.
Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1300

Vinny John

Co. C. F., 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Vesey	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

130b

Vonvill Julius

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Van Will Julius	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1302

Walker. Domas

Co a, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lee Walker	26	
2		27	Domas
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1303

Walker. Charles

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246707	26	
2	6246789	27	
3	6246881	28	
4	6246987	29	
5	6247082	30	
6	6247183	31	
7	6247274	32	
8	6247360	33	
9	6247449	34	
10	6247544	35	
11	6247636	36	
12	6247732	37	
13	6247821	38	
14	6247885	39	
15	9035-90004	40	
16	9035-91105	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 4 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Washington - DC.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Mason's Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Jas. A. Boyd Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability May 29/65 paid to Dec 31 1864 by G. Nelson Smith D. M. 21 D. A.

(383*g*) D A Boyd Copyist.

DESERTER

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability May 29/65 paid to Dec 31st 1864 by G. Nelson Smith D. M. U. S. A.

I. A. Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3568) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by court martial, to 20 days hard labor in trenches from Aug 28, '63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops for 1 can. Rub. blanket

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Pr | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. W. Jones, Jr Copyist.

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3*

Where Masons Isl'd. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing $12.96

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. D. Jones Jr Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Wounds
Rec'd June 28 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

Pr | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Bd. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Wounded / Since June 15 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dec. Apl 19/66. 20 V.

(358c) T. N. Jones Jr. Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jones

(358c) *Copyist.*

Vt | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

(Dated March 10, '65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

(858c) Copyist.

Of | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.
(date Mch 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Pr | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Is Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enr apr 19 /61

Absent Sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Farmer

(358c) *Copyist.*

WALKER

H 1 U.S.C.T.

Charles Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged May 29, 65.

Same wounds recd. on

action.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Walker, Charles

C, Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges	1	Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~ Pay)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

KODAK FILM

Charles Walker
Private Co H
1st U.S.C. Troops

Mr Ellenbrook

Lt Col Ellsbrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

April 14th, 1875.

Vol. I C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Charles Walker Pvt, Co. I,

1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Troops.

Was Sentenced by Court Martial for 20 days hard labor with Irons in Aug't 28th 63" in Jail Ft. Jackson July & August 63. -

Please furnish Copy of Trial.

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Ser 9f

N. 711.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 21st, 1875.

Vol. I C. T., 187

Reply in case of Charles Walker, Co. H,

1st Reg't U. S. C. T.

Proceedings of Field Officers Camp Augusta 28. 1863 - not published in Orders - Charge 1st "Discharging Musket without an order so to do" 2nd "Disobedience of Orders" - Findings - Guilty - Sentence - "To be confined in the Guard House for the period of 30 days, and that he be taken out Daily under guard and kept at hard labor in the Trenches about the fortifications from 8 a.m. until 6 P.M." Approved -

E. L. T.

Cas. of this sent Dept Feb. 9, 1866.

W. R. D. 2 Co's, 30

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete,

No. .....

Charles Walker

Pvt. of Company M

1 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. May 24. 1865

No certificate of disability can be obtained in this case see A. 116. Vol. 3. R.C.D. 1866.

J.B.

Ent. on C.R. of Cas.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Walker

Rank: Sergt. *Company:* A. *Regiment:* 1.

Arm: U.S. Col'd Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Disch'g?

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

G.S.W. left Leg.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Maj. Gen. E.O.C. Ord
Comdg Dept.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 24, 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Baltimore Hospt.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Fri Mo. Rept. Dept of Virginia May 31. 1865

REMARKS.

of Balto.
Clerk.

(170)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or ound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, ce, manner, and all the circumstances under which the ury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the y, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the ury was received or disease contracted, stating particuly whether the injury was received or the disease conted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts y aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the *facts* are not known to the company comnder, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other rson having such knowledge, will be appended—as the geon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding etachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be en to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; escribe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb fficulty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constiion, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The geon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and cumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his fessional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last ragraph will state that the "discharge was given by sent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are rectly described in the within certificate."
Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are ake particular care in all cases that have not been under ir charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, ronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, thalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be gned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such rtificate be given until after sufficient time and examiion to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's comy commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachnt to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has rge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will n fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these ers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will ward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper nnel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially egated.
These certificates, after having received the action of the highest hority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned ough the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment mmander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsent of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these tificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at shington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given o the hands of the soldier.

W. R. 1865. 24.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Charles Wacker

a Private Co. H

1st Reg't of N.J.V.S.

Approved.

John Kramer

Surgeon U.S.Vols.

Chief Medl Officer

Fort Monroe Va.

Hd. Q.D. Dept of Virginia

Richmond May 22/1865

Approved

W. A. Conover

Lt Col U.S.Vols

Actg Med Director

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Entd on C. R. of Cas,

Head Qrs Dept of Va
Richmond Va
May 24th 1865

To be Discharged

By Command of
Maj Gen Ord

A. K. Foote
A.A.G.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
June 5th 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

B.H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Charles Walker, of Captain Wellington G. Sprague Company, (K) of the 1st Regiment of the United States Col'd Troops was enlisted by Col. Birney of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C. Troops at Mulone Poland Va on the 27th day of June, 1863 to serve 3 years; he was born in Washington in the State of Columbia, is 18 years of age, 4 feet 11 inches high, Black complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Waiter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days.* This Certificate is given in compliance with G.O. No. 77, A.G.O. Washington D.C. dated April 28th 1865.

This Soldier was wounded in front of Petersburg June 15. 1864

STATION: Portsmouth Va

DATE: May 18th 1865

J. N. Evans
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Walker, Private of Captain Wellington G. Sprague Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Effects of Gun Shot Wound of upper third of left leg fracturing Tibia, causing exfoliation of portion of said bone. Limb is somewhat atrophied, weak, and occasionally painful.

Disability One Eighth (1/8)

J. N. Evans
Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Ninth day of May, 1865, at General Hospital Portsmouth Va.

J. N. Evans
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Commanding the ~~Regt.~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Hd. Qrs. 1st N.S.C.T.
Aug. 28. 1863

Lieut. Col. Martin will constitute the Court for the trial of the within charge.
Lieut. Holmes will act as Recorder.

By order of Col. Holman Comdg.

M.W. Smith
Adjt.

Headquarters 1st N.S.C. Troops
E City Aug 28. 63

The Court after mature deliberation upon the evidence adduced finds as follows.

Charge 1st
Of the Specification Guilty
Of the Charge Guilty
and does therefore sentence the accused as follows:

Sentence

That the prisoner Private Co. H. 1st N.S.C. Troops
Charles Walker be confined in the Guard House for the period of thirty days and that he be taken out daily under guard and kept at hard labor on the trenches about the Fortifications from 8 o'clk A.M. until 6. P.M.

G. Martin Lt Col
A. Holmes 1st Lt
Recorder

Walker, Charles
Pvt.

C.M.S.

Charges and Specifications in the case of Charles Walker, private of Company "H", First Regt of U. S. Colored Troops.

Charge 1st

Discharging Musket without an Order to do.

Specification: In this, That said Charles Walker, private of Co. "H," 1st Regt U. S. Colored Troops, did Fire his Musket ~~in direct dis~~ without an Order so to do. All this in Camp of First Regt U. S. Colored Troops, at Elizabeth City, N.C., at or about Eight o'clk A.M., on the Twenty Eighth day of Aug., 1863.

Charge II:

Disobedience to Orders.

Specification: In this, That, the aforesaid, Charles Walker did fire his Musket, after he had a strict Order not so to do, except under charge of a Commissioned Officer. All this in Camp of First Regt U. S. Col Troops, at Elizabeth City, N.C., at or about Eight o'clk A.M., on the Twenty Eighth day of Aug., 1863.

Benj: L. Brisbane
2nd Lieut. Co. "H," 1st Regt U.S.C.T.
Commdg the Guard

Witness: Lt. Benj: L. Brisbane.

1304

Walker. Domas

Co a, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

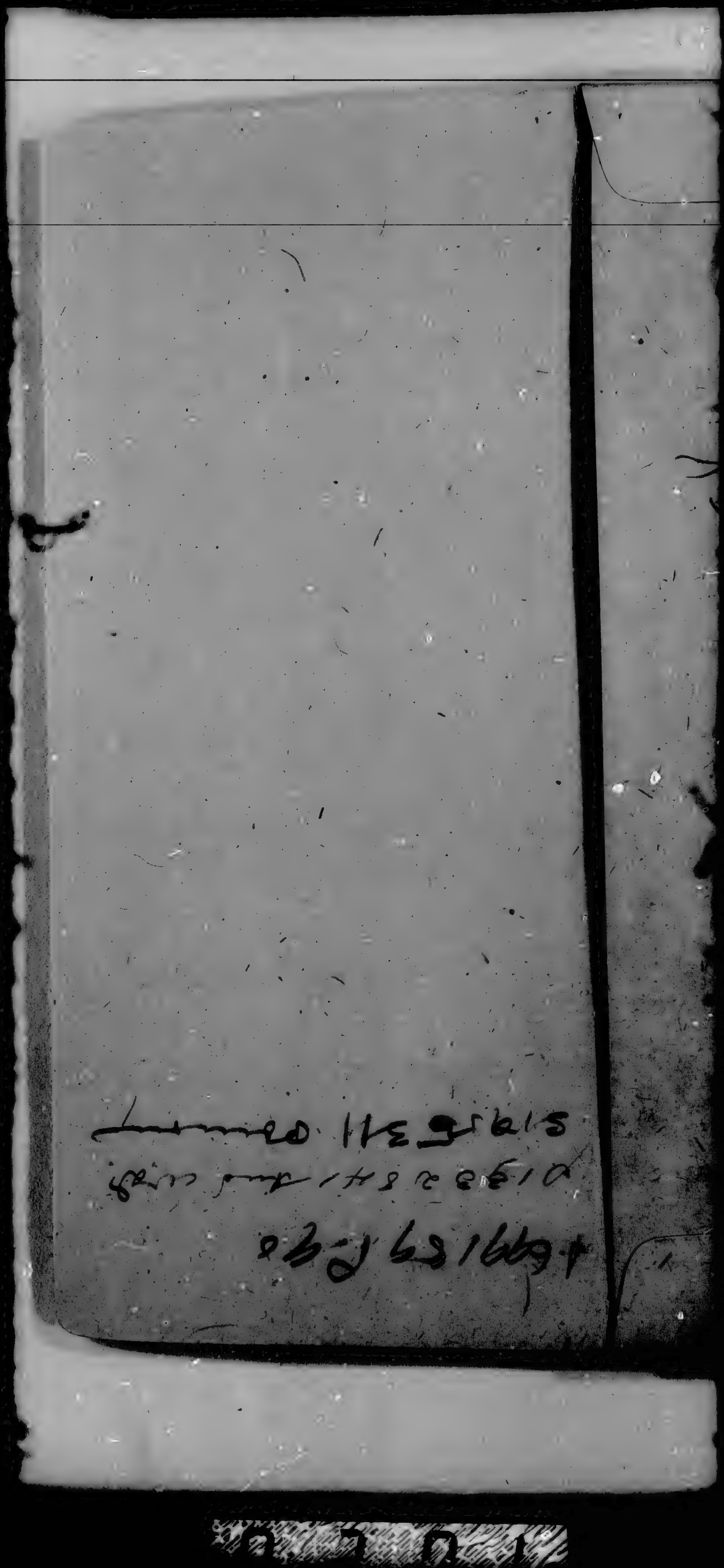
Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235981	26	
2	623065	27	
3	62366	28	
4	623626	29	
5	623666	30	
6	6236466	31	
7	623656 3	32	
8	62366658	33	
9	623675 2	34	
10	62365201	35	
11	6236846	36	
12	623694 3	37	
13	6237034	38	
14	62371215	39	
15	6237221	40	
16	6237307	41	
17	6237998	42	
18	90581359	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jonas Walker

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Very black, Thick Lips

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Wilmington NC

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Sanborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence and P.O. address of family Wilmington NC

Discharged by SO No 179 Hdqrs Dept NC Sept 29 1865

(383g) Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donal Walker

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3562)

Copyist.

Fold3

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donal Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Eddy

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. H. Tyler Copyist.

RECEIVED

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Sykes

(358e) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) G E Tyler Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donae Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

HEADQUARTERS

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: On detacht. service

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

ARLINGTON

11 | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Walker

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 4.

Station Rich Gap, Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before the 19th of April 1861

Book mark: .....

(344) C Adams

Copyist.

ABELL-HARRIS

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Walker

pl

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Merrill

(858c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Dorus Walker, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Clerk

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pomas Walker

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Allead

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Thomas Walker, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Mead

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Damas Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

WORLD'S BEST

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Donas Walker

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since $74.28/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: (Age 18.)

Book mark: E 119 P. 380 70

---

(361) Ackerman

Copyist.

Walter Frost

Co. I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6248196	26	
2	6248276	27	
3	6248370	28	
4	6248470	29	
5	6248565	30	
6	6248660	31	
7	6248755	32	
8	6248853	33	
9	6248953	34	
10	6249049	35	
11	6249147	36	
12	6249245	37	
13	6249348	38	
14	6249435	39	
15	6249531	40	
16	6249627	41	
17	9059281	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E. B. V. 11, P. 347

See also

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

_____, Co. L, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Brn.; hair Black

Where born Harpers Ferry Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Descr. Descpt. List forwarded to Grant Gen Hospital N.Y. H. May 1, 1865 Discharged at Davids Island N.Y. Harbor June 29, 1865 for disability Rec notice of discharge July 20, 1865:

(383g) Boyd Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

VA | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va, June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. Saunders

3568

Copyist.

NV | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 28 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Saunders

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. Quackenbush

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with 1 Musket & Straps, $2.14

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

ABELARDE

Pvt | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(358c)

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker.

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer

Copyist.

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer
Copyist.

(358c)

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Palmer
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker.

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c)

Copyist.

REPRODUCED

I	1	U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Gloucester Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab Wounded since Oct 27/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Pf | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 186 3.*

Where Nassau Sound*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Oct 27/64.

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Doane

(358c) Copyist.

Gr | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 186 3.*

Where Nassau Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Wounded

since Oct 27/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c)

Wm. Moore

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Ai, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: A.S. since Oct 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. Munroe

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Frank Walker

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 186 3*

Where Masons Is. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: A.D. since Oct. 27/64 Disc. List forwarded. Pay due Soldier for Sept. & Oct./64. Due U.S. for Transportation $5.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B.W. Wasdon

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Ds. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per Order of Sec. War at Ny. City June 29/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged June 29/65. [over]

B G Wardon
Copyist.

(858c)

JAN. 19 1891
6249531

E.B.V. 11, P. 347.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Walker

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at N.Y.H. June 29/65. per Surg. Cert. Dis.

Book mark: V. 57. P. 185. 69. Disch'd

[Over.]

(361)

R. S. Washdon

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF THE

JAN. 19 6249627 ☆1891☆

June 28/65. E.B.V. 11. P. 347.

ENCLOSED

Walker, Frank

P, Co. I, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 23, 1875.

The Certificate of Frank Walker, Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Inf'y, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For January 2, 1865, June 29, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

June 29, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

June 28, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For June, 1865, June 30, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

June 28, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

NB 11/347 Noted HM.

July 15. 1875

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

W. S. A. Dix. 28.

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Frank Walker.

a Private Co. "D."

1st/2 Reg't of Colored Inf'y.

APPROVED

Wm. H. Hoan

Surgeon U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *June 22d*, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Thos. Lord

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) June 29, 186 .

Ent. on O. R. of Cas.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Frank Walker, of Captain A. H. Davis Company, (I.) of the first Regiment of the United States Col'd Troops was enlisted by Col. Birney. of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Masonic Pa on the Twenty eight day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Harpers Ferry in the State of Va, is twenty three years of age, five feet ten inches high, Mulatto complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Discharged in accordance with order of War Dep't dtd May 3/1865

De Camp Gen'l Hospital
STATION: Davids Island N.Y.
DATE: June 19. 1865

Warren Webb
Asst. Surg. USA
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hosp

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Walker of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† loss of right thumb and fore finger the result of gunshot wound received in action at Petersburg, Va. Oct. 29. 1864. and amputation at distal joints. Disability of the third. Not a recruit for U.S. Colored Troops

Warren Webb
Asst. Surgeon. USA

DISCHARGED, this Twenty eight day of June, 1865, at De Camps General Hospital Davids Island N.Y.H.

Warren Webb
Ass't Surgeon USA
Commanding the ~~Regt.~~ Hosp

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Georgetown County D. C. State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

136

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Walker

Privt. Company I

1st Regiment of W.S.C.I.

Volunteers at the battle ~~of~~ Near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Walker

Rank, Privt., Company I, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State, _____

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not signed

H. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Frank Walker

Private of Company I

1 Regiment of N.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 28 1865

RECEIVED
Apr
15
1869
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Walker

Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 1

Arm: State: N.S.C.T

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Warren Webster

Asst Surg N.S.A. Cavalry Hospl

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

June 28 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

DeCamp General Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DeCamp General Hospital

Davids Island N.Y.H. June 30 1865

(Roll 57) REMARKS.

D. D. Davidson

Clerk.

(170)

H.D.D.

Walker. Thomas.

Co L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6.2 4 5 1 4 1	26	
2	6 2 4 5 2 2 3	27	
3	6 2 4 5 3 2 2	28	
4	6 2 4 5 4 2 5	29	
5	6 2 4 5 5 2 6	30	
6	6 2 4 5 6 2 4	31	
7	6 2 4 5 7 2 3	32	
8	6 2 4 5 8 1 9	33	
9	6 2 4 5 9 0 9	34	
10	6 2 4 6 0 1 0	35	
11	6 2 4 6 1 1 3	36	
12	6 2 4 6 2 1 0	37	
13	6 2 4 6 3 0 4	38	
14	6 2 4 6 4 0 0	39	
15	6 2 4 6 4 9 3	40	
16	6 2 4 6 5 8 1	41	
17	9 0 5 8 8 7 9	42	
18	R & P 466,008	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R & P 466,008.

See also

R.M.P. 466008

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Black Scar on left arm.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Charlottsville, Western Va.

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Binney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence
P. O. a. Seaford, Md.
Mustered out of service
Sept. 29/65, S. O. No. 179,
(C. S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Annie

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R.S. 466,008.

Lowry

(8516) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lavery

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Ba.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen extra issue
amt to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Rifle & 1 Screw Driver
Amt. to be deducted 43cts.
1 Knapsack $1.85

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuw

(358c) *Copyist.*

ARCHIVES

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack 33¢
1 Screw Driver 23 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: 1 Haversack 33 cts. 1 Secondhand 23 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Stiles

Copyist.

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Knapsack 33 cts, Screw-driver 23 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shull

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mason Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stole Bayonet $2 50

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23 1863.*

Where Warwick Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 bayonet 82 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Warrenton, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 bayonet

#2 30

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

P, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lewis
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Landing, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Waker

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 132 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: P. M. G. 1468. Mch 13. 66. S 376. mch.

Lewis

(361) Copyist.

N. 1 U.S.C.I.

Thomas Walker

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. #66008

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 27, 1897

Discharge certificate on file.

(438) *Copyist.*

Walker, Thomas

P, Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Walker, Thomas

RECEIVED

935 Law Building
St Paul St
Baltimore July 7th 1917

To the Honorable the
President Board of Claims
to award Compensation for
Enlisted & Drafted Slaves

Sir

I have the honor to submit herewith, the claim of Mrs Martha M Schaaff, of Prince Georges County Maryland, for enlisted slave, for your consideration.

Very Respectfully
Wm T Eaton
Atty

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I, Martha M Schaaff of Piscataway Prince Georges Co. Maryland, do solemnly swear that Thomas Walker who has been enlisted in the 1st Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. E; was my Slave for life at the time of said enlistment; and that I became possessed of him by Purchase in the month of September eighteen hundred and Sixty Four. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said Slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same: and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons, but such as to my knowledge are loyal citizens of the United States.

Martha M Schaaff

Sworn and subscribed before [redacted]

G W Brandt
Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Prince Georges ***County, to wit:***

On this Seventh day of January in the year 186 7 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Joseph C. Hatton and A. L. Adams loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Prince George County and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath in due form of law, that the said Martha M. Schaaff was the owner of the Slave Thomas Walker as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements made by her in reference to said Slave are correct.

Witness their Signatures,

[redacted]

Joseph C Hatton
A. L. Adams
G W Brandt
Justice of the Peace.

Sworn and subscribed before

And I Hereby do Certify, That the said Joseph C. Hatton and A. L. Adams are citizens of Prince Georges County, in good repute, and that their statements, under oath, are entitled to full faith and credit.

[redacted]

G W Brandt
Justice of the Peace.

EVIDENCE OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Prince Georges ***County, to wit:***

On this Seventh day of January in the year 186 7 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Joseph C. Hatton a resident of Prince Georges County, State of Maryland and A. L. Adams a resident of Prince Georges County, State of Maryland having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively in Prince Georges County, State of Maryland and Prince Georges County, State of Maryland; that they are personally acquainted with Martha M. Schaaff claimant for compensation for her Slave Thomas Walker under the Acts of Congress of February 24, 1864, and July 28, 1866, and that they know that said "claimant hath firmly and faithfully maintained her allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to her ability and opportunity;" they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

Joseph C Hatton
A. L. Adams
G W Brandt
Justice of the Peace.

Sworn and Subscribed before [redacted]

STATE OF MARYLAND, Prince Georges ***County, to wit:***

I, Frederick Sapsen Clerk of the Circuit Court for Prince Georges County, do hereby certify that G. W. Brandt before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

[redacted]

WITNESS my hand and the Seal of said Court, this Seventeenth day of January A. D. 186 7

Fredk Sapsen
Clerk.
C. C. for P. G. Co Md

Endorsement.

No. 376

APPLICATION OF

Mrs Martha M Schaaff

OF

Prince George's Co Md

for compensation for service of slave,

Thomas Walker

enlisted June [illegible], 1863

in G Co. First Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received ....., 186 .

Compensation awarded,

....., 186 .

..... Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

P. O. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT:

Care

Wm. P. Eaton atty

Baltimore Maryland

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 9th 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Md., with the information that Thomas Walker was enlisted at Masons Island Va June 25th 1863, and was mustered in as Pvt. in Co. "G" 1st U. S. C. T. June 25/63.

S. 376. Prod.

E. D. Townsend

Asst Adj't General.

JB.

CATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

....., ...,

..... 186 .

that ....., of

..... county, State of .....,

oath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United

..... title to the ownership of .....

....., a slave enlisted or drafted (*as the case may be*) and mustered at

....., on the ..... day of .....,

....., in the service of the United

States, in the ..... Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ....., the sum of

..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., *President of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

To .....

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

[redacted]

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No. .....

I, Martha M Schaff a loyal citizen, and a resident of Piscataway, County of Prince George, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave Thomas Walker, enlisted June 1st 1863, at Washington City DC, by ....., in the First Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. "E"; certificate of which enlistment and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office. And I hereby appoint Wm P Eaton of Baltimore City my Attorney to Martha M Schaff prosecute this Claim January 7th, 1867.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Martha M Schaaff, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (*as the case may be*) of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Martha M Schaaff

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Piscataway P G Co Md; this 7th day of January, 1867.

[redacted]

L W Brandt
Justice of the Peace

A307

Wallace. Joseph

Co a, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6236483	26	
2	6236067	27	
3	6236170	28	
4	6236269	29	
5	6236368	30	
6	6236469	31	
7	6236565	32	
8	6236659	33	
9	6236753	34	
10	6236847	35	
11	6236944	36	
12	6237035	37	
13	6237126	38	
14	6237222	39	
15	6237308	40	
16	6237399	41	
17	90581161	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

ARCHIVE COPY

$857058 P.O. #
5.111463 8 P.O. #

APPLIED FOR

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore Co Md

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 186 3

Where Washington

By whom ~~Col Birney~~ Dawson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence and P.O. address Alexandria Va

Descriptive list forwarded to Regt Hdqrs June 20 1865

Discharged by SO 179 (6 A) Hdqrs Dept Va. Sept 29 1865

(383g)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. E. Tyler Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G C Eyles

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Taylor

Copyist.

(358c)

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Or., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, & apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pte., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Free April 19th 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on or before
April 19/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61 Stole for 1 Knapsack 1 Canteen and 1/2 Shelter tent $6.30

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Meade

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $5.30/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61 Absent on detached service Brig Med Gns

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Allen

Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 5 30/100 for C & G E

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Freedom or
before Apl 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e) Mead

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Prt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 3 30/100 for C & E Equip

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Prt before Apr 19/61
absent on detached service
Hd Qrs 1 Brig 3 Div 10, A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

J. C. Kennan

(358c) *Copyist.*

ARCHIVES

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div. 10 A.C.

From on or before Apr 19/61

Back pay due in excess of $7.00 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd, Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $48 53/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61 Has due $6.00 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64. Due U S for transportation $9.50. (Age 31)

Book mark: 1076 1880

A. Ackerman

Copyist.

(361)

1308

Walter. Hugh

Co K, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249730	26	
2	624981 3	27	
3	624991 1	28	
4	625001 3	29	
5	625011 3	30	
6	62502 1 2	31	
7	62503 0 9	32	
8	62504 0 5	33	
9	62505 0 2	34	
10	62305 2 9 8	35	
11	62505 9 8	36	
12	62506 9 9	37	
13	62507 9 4	38	
14	62508 8 4	39	
15	62509 4 5	40	
16	62510 6 5	41	
17	62510 9 1	42	
18	90059331	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: W.S.C.V.S.C. 1870. W. 73.
V.10, C.T. 74. P.V.10. P. 247. 69

See also

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Hough

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Port Tobacco, Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Mother living in Washington mustered out in obedience to S.O. no. 179 Hd. Qrs. Dept N.C. C.S. Sept. 29, 1865.

Right fore finger gone.

I. A. Boyd

(383a) Copyist.

ABBREVIATIONS

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va, June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

D H Jones

(3561) Copyist.

ABRAHAM.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Massas Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walker

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Massas Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. H. Jones

Copyist.

MILITARY

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walton

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Miami, La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. H. Jones

Copyist.

LIBRARIES

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walker

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Miss's Dept *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c)

H. Jones

Copyist.

ABBREVIATE.

W	1	U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walker

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Warrenton Jct. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing pay Rolls 1st

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walker

Pvt.; Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Co., Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Waller

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Waller

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Dutch Gap. - Since April 19/61 - Hospital Steward, Ft.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tables

(358c)

Copyrighted

APPLIED FOR

H | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter

Pvt, Co. K, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January, 186 4.

Station Richmond Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined on or before

April 1st 1864

Book mark :

W Adams

(344) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter

Erie, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mass. Rel'd Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div. Hos.
Oct 27" '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter

Cpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Warrenton Field, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. since Oct. 27/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isle, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp since Oct. 27th 1864.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) Copyist.

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Waller

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has pay due for the mos. of Sept. & Oct. 1864. In hosp. since Oct. 27, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c)

Copyrighted.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter.

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. since Oct. 27. 1864. — Has pay due for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hennessy

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter,

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Bl, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. at Portsmouth Va. since Oct. 27/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: P.M.G. Oct. 26/65. No. 10.

Hensley

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Walter.

Pri., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled., 186 ; drawn since $ 70.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hosp.

Book mark: Discharge W. 54 V. 8 - C. T. 1870.
V. 163 P. 148. '73. = V. 718 P. 186. '75.
(over)

Hawley

Copyist.

(361)

JAN. 19 6251091 ☆1891☆

W.73.Y.10.C.J.74.
× P.V.10.P.247.69.

× appears Below on Roll.

Walter Hough

P, Co. 1 E, 1 Reg't U.S.E.T.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARMY MEDICAL MUSEUM

48 64

Hospital Number 848

Name Hugh Walter

Age 22 Nativity Md

Married or Single Single

Residence Charles Co

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Md

Rank Bt K Co. 1 Regiment Mo Cav

When admitted July 29 65

From what source McKim H

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

G. S. Wound left thigh

Hicks G.H.
Baltimore, Md.

R

On what occasion wounded Fair Oaks Va

Date Oct 1864

Nature of missile or weapon M. Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

There has been Resection
Joint in the left foot (knuckle)
Ball entered by the inner
edge of the inner third of
the [illegible] and made
exit by the corresponding
[illegible] Joint. near the
pubes.

MARYLAND HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES
RECEIVED
1905

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged cured
1905

V W. S. A. Div 25.

1765

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability, In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 30 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Hugh Walter

a Private Co. "K"

1st Regt of U.S.C.T.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

MIDDLE MILITARY DEPT.

Baltimore, Md. Oct. 12, 1865.

APPROVED.

Chas R. Greenleaf

Bvt. Maj. and Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
Act'g Medical Director.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1865.

To be discharged

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HANCOCK.

E. W. Smith

Asst. Adjt. General.

Received (A. G. Office.) Nov 1, 186

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE OCT 30

Ent. on Q. Roll Cas,

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Hugh Walker, of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lt. Nicholas Company, (~~A~~ G) of the 2d Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt Bainey of the ~~.....~~ Regiment of ~~.....~~ at Williamsport Maryland Va on the Fourteenth day of June, 1860, to serve three years; he was born in Port Tobacco in the State of Maryland, is eighteen years of age, 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION Hicks Gens. U.S. Hospital
DATE Baltimore Md Oct 11th 1865

Thos Sim
Surg U.S. Vols
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hugh Walker of ~~Captain~~ Nicholas Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Gun shot wound of left thigh, flesh, Disability one fourth (1/4) wound received at the Battle of Fair oaks Va Oct 27 1862

Thos Sim
Surgeon U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this Fourteenth day of October, 1865, at Hicks Gen. U.S.A. Gen Hospital Baltimore Md

Thos Sim
Surg U.S. Vols
Commanding ~~Post~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Port Tobacco County Charles State Md

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 3 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

I/738 (C. M. D. O.) 212

Sick U. S. A. Gen'l Hospital
Balt. Md. Oct. 19. 1865

Silas Thomas
Sug in Chg

Reports that Pvt. Hugh
Walter Co. K. 1st W. Va. Cav.
Troops was discharged Oct
19. 1865.

Lee 4 (C. M. D. O.) Oct. 23/65.

1st Regt U.S.C.T.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of West Virginia.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Wheeling Va Oct 19th 1863

I have to report that Private Hugh Walter of Company "I", Regiment 1st U.S.C.T. ~~General Hospital~~, this ~~was discharged Oct 19/63~~ on Surgeons Certificate of disability and final Statements furnished

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thos. Sloan

Surgeon U.S.Vols

In Charge

Chief Mustg officer

State of W. Va

Wheeling W. Va

ARMIES

Last Name First

Co 2, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234756	26	
2	6240617	27	
3	6240719	28	
4	6240819	29	
5	6240920	30	
6	6241020	31	
7	6241119	32	
8	6241219	33	
9	6241314	34	
10	6241417	35	
11	6241513	36	
12	6241606	37	
13	6241701	38	
14	6241795	39	
15	6241887	40	
16	9428320	41	
17	X3225166	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Fold3

W | 1" | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co....., 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.

Date of appointment July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

F. D. Neal

(384) Copyist.

N. | 1 Regt | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Monroe, Va, Nov. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered pursuant to an order dated War Dep't. Adj't. Gen's. office Sept. 28/63 & signed C. W. Foster A.A.G.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(336) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Captain by President July 4. 63. Accepted Appointment July 14 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Starr Stone

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Capt by the President July 4, 1863, accepted appointment July 14 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

M Barnes

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 186 3.*

Where Mauna Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wlear Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Morris Island, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated (Signsroll)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted man Employed as servant during March and April.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

RECORDS

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Man Employed as Servant during Mch & Apr.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pattersun

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wards

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: An enlisted man Employed as Servant during the Months of Mch & April.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14", 1863.*

Where Masons 2d Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner on the 27" Oct. 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shradbeck

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on the 27 Oct. 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadtolt

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14", 1863.*

Where Masonis Dis Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on the 27" of Oct. 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt.; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Lid Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Responsibility money for Comdy. Co. due from Sept 1st to Oct. 27, 1864 also from Apr. 13 & Apr. 30, 1865. Difference between Old and New rate for rations and allowances due for the months of March and April 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Easterling *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Ie. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Responsibility money for comdg. Co. due from Sept. 1st 1864 to Oct. 27th 1864 difference between old and new rates for rations & allowances due for month of March and April 1865. (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN.17

6241795

c1891☆

Remarks:- On duty in Freedmen's Bureau by Detail of Col. E. Whittlesey asst. Commissioner N.C.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Responsibility money for Comdy Co. due from Sept. 1st/64 & Oct 17/64 also from Apr. 12/65 & Sept. 1st/65. Difference between old and new rates for subsistence & allowances due for the months of March and April 1865. (over)

Book mark: .....

Easterling

(361) Copyist.

JAN.17 6241887 ☆1891☆

Remarks:- Due three months from date.

VOLUNTEERS

2d | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ward

Capt. 1 Regt U.S. Colored Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for long continued and meritorious services during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

(400) T. A. Johnson Copyist.

Hard, Henry

Capt, Co. ——, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Prisoners of War Records 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Camp. 1st Reg. U.S. Col'd Troops.
12. Near Newbern N.C. Nov. 20. 1864.

Navy Yard
Capt. Co. D. 1st U.S. Col'd Troops:

Makes application for permission to appear before a Board of Examiners with a view to appointment by Commissary in the Signal Corps of the Army. Encloses a letter of recommendation.

(One Enclosure)

Received (U.S.C.T.) Dec. 1st. 1864.

Head Quarters
Signal Corps
Newbern N.C.

Capt. Ward was a
Telegraphic operator and
I cheerfully bear wit-
ness to his energy, intel-
ligence, and ability.

His standing in
College was very high
and I understand that
his reputation in the
Army bears the same
character.

Very respectfully
Amos M. Thayer.
Lieut Sig Corps

Camp 1st. N. S. Colored Troops
Near New Bern N. C. March 26th. 1864

Sir

I respectfully apply for permission to appear before the board appointed for the examination of applicants for Commissions in the Signal Corps. As to character education and abilities I have the honor to refer you to the accompanying Testimonials

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Henry Ward
Capt. Co. D. 1st N. S. Colored Troops

To
Major W. J. S. Nicodemus
In Charge of Signal Bureau
Washington
D. C.

Henry Ward ✓
D 1st U.S.C.I.

Head Quarters 1st U.S. Colored Troops.
Camp near Newbern N.C. March 26. 1864.

Major:

Captain Henry Ward of my regiment having expressed a desire to enter the Signal Corps of the Army, I take great pleasure in recommending him as a reliable man and an efficient Officer.

I believe that if he receive an appointment in the Corps, he will prove himself capable and give satisfaction to his superior officers.

I have the honor to be, Major, with great respect.

Your Obdt: Servant
John H. Holman
Col. Comdg.

Maj. W. J. L. Nicodemus
In Charge of Signal Bureau.
Washington.
D.C.

Henry Ward mustered in as Corpl 1st Regt U.S.
C.I. July 14 1863 On Return of that Regt for the
month of Dec. 1864 (Cards on file) he is reported
Prisoner of War since Oct 27, 1864
U.S.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ward Henry	Capt	1.	MSC	I	D	MR	35	165		
						ORE	9			
						C P Md	8	201		

Captured at Nine Mile Rd Oct 27, 186 4/ Brot from the field
confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 28, 186 4/.
Sent to Salisbury, N.C. Nov 4/64 returned Feby 18 x

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at James River Va Feby 22, 186 5 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
Sent to Regt April 3 65

Copied by BDV

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wood Henry	Capt	1	U.S. Inf		D	Washington Nat. Rec	131	2	2	

Captured at Gravelly Run Road, Va Oct 27, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aiken Landing Va Feb 20, 1865; reported at ~~Camp~~ Parole, Md., Feb 23, 1865.

Copied by Yonick

Feb. 27th 1865

Capt. Annapolis Md.

1538. Feb 27th 1865

Capt. K. Yards
U.S.C. / U.S.C. Troops

Makes application for leave of absence for Thirty (30) Days. Also states date of capture and release.

Head Quarters. Camp Parole
Near Annapolis. Md
February 24. 1865.

Approved, and respectfully forwarded to Brt Brig Genl K. Hoffman. A.A. Commissary General of Prisoners
Washington D.C

Annapolis

F. D. Small

Col 3d Regt U.S.C.
Commanding Post

Received Adj Gen's Office March 1st 1865

214

153 S. (C.C.P.) July 27. 1865

War Orpart.

Adjutant Generals Office
March 1. 1865

Respectfully referred to Col. C. W. Foster, A.A.G.

This Application is approved, by the Commissary General of Prisoners, & endorsement of the 28th ultimo.

Thomas M. Vincent
Asst. Adjutant General.

Note. Vide Ltr from No 103 of March 2nd 1865. C.P.O.

College Green Barracks
Annapolis Md. Dec. 23d, 1865

Col. A. R. Root
Comdg. Parole Camp
Colonel

I have the honor to apply for "a leave of absence" for thirty (30) days to visit my home in Jefferson County N. Y.
I enlisted as a Private in the 10th. N. Y. Artillery, July 28th. 1862, was appointed Capt. in the 1st. N. Y. Colored Troops July 4th. 1863, mustered as such July 14th. 1864.
I am a paroled prisoner, was captured Oct. 27th, 1864 on the Vaughn Road, near Richmond Va. delivered at Aikens Landing Va. Feb. 22d, 1865
I have never received a furlough "or leave of absence" since first entering the service

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
H. Ward
Capt. Co. D, 1st N. Y. C. Troops

War Dept. A.G.O.
Washington D.C.
March 4, 1865

G.O. 102

Secretary of War

Grants "leave of absence"
for 20 days to Capt
Henry Ward.

Rec'd Wd. Dec. 12 U.S.C. Mch 31. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 102.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 1st, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

75. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted the following named officers, paroled Prisoners of War, at the expiration of which they will report in person to the Commanding Officer of Camp Parole. Annapolis, Maryland :—

Captain *Henry Ward*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 1st Regt Colored Troops
Dist Dept of Virginia.

Received, Hd. Quar. Dept. Va.
Mar
1865
ARMY OF THE JAMES.

War Department.
Adjutant Generals Office.
Washington. March 1st. 1865.

Special Orders.
No. 102.

"Extract."

75. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted the following named officers. paroled Prisoners of War. at the expiration of which they will report in person to the Commanding Officer of Camp Parole. Annapolis. Maryland.

Captain Henry Ward. 1st. U.S. Colored Troops.

By order of the Secretary of War:
Signed: E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official.

[signature]
Lt. Col 2nd A.A.G.

Rec'd. + copy sent G.O. 1" U.S.C.T. 3/17/65

filed 12-27-93

Ward, Joseph

1810

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240462	26	
2	6240544	27	
3	6240625	28	
4	6240726	29	
5	6240823	30	
6	6240924	31	
7	6241025	32	
8	6241124	33	
9	6241224	34	
10	6241321	35	
11	6241422	36	
12	6241518	37	
13	6241611	38	
14	6241705	39	
15	6241800	40	
16	6241892	41	
17	9058439	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

APPLIED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Very dark mulatto

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Loudon Co., Va.

Occupation Blacksmith F.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 186 3.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Residence of Family Washington, D. C.

Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 79, (A.G.O.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383g)

A. L. Jones

Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mounts Island Va June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mounts Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H Lau Scott

(3566)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ware

Cook, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Jan 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Washington since June 28. 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hardesty

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mar Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

ARRANGED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm Scott

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be
a Sergt Dec 22, 1863
Regimental Order No
66 Stop 1 Metalic
seal on

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm Lear Scott

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen &
1 Haversack .90

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pettesson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 screw driver .23, 1 swiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61. Promoted to be Sgt Dec 22/63, Regtl order No 66. Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .13, 1 wiper .20, 1 Haversack .49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Enr Apr. 19/61

Appointed Sgt. Dec 22/63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

Or | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sergt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Missouri Id. Va., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61.
Promoted & be Sgt. Dec. 22/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examining

(358c) *Copyist.*

REPRODUCED

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward

Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Ld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ward,

Sergt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 16 39/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 60/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Slop for C & A. Equipage $ 41
Enl'd Apr. 1/61. Due $ 6.00 per month
from Enlistment until Jan. 1/64.
$ 10.00 per month from Jan. 1/64,
to Feb. 9/64

Book mark: V. 216. P. 176. 75.
V. 232. P. 295. 76.

Eastling

(361) Copyist.

1311

Ward, William

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242084	26	
2	6242168	27	
3	6242266	28	
4	6242364	29	
5	6242462	30	
6	6242568	31	
7	6242667	32	
8	6242747	33	
9	6242843	34	
10	6243523	35	
11	6242941	36	
12	6243041	37	
13	6243139	38	
14	6243237	39	
15	6243321	40	
16	6243412	41	
17	6243494	42	
18	9035863	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



Pt | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4¼ inches.

Complexion Broadroon. Scar on breast.

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Beaufort, N.C.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married. Wife living in Washington, D.C. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 by S.O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383g) Copyist.

6

REPRODUCED

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(3516) Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17th June 30th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(858c) Copyist.

EXPLANATION

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Massau Island.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358c) Copyist.

WILLIAMS

Pr | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. L. Tanks

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack - 1 Knapsack - and Five dollars per month for sentence of Gen. Court Martial Gen. Orders No. Absent under arrest in Portsmouth Va. Since Dec. 3,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ships $5.00 per month Gen Orders No 23 of Oct 26 '63 Ships Lt Haversack, 1 Knapsack 2 Pr Cent Ships 11. Ships 15 dollars per ordered Board of Survey approved by Brig Genl Wild at Norfolk Va Feb 13 — 22.45

(over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Avery Clerk

(358c) Copyist.

JAN.17 6242558 ☆1891☆

From absent under arrest to
present under arrest Feb 25th

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing $5.00 per month per
Order No 23 of Oct [redacted]
Clothing 1 Haversack & 1 Knapsack
Clothing 2 Pr Cotton Shirts & Clothing $15
per order Board of Survey Approved
by Brig Gen Wild Feb 13. Transferred to duty Apl 26 by expiration of Sentence

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Butts
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Marcus Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Mus, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Mustered.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free Apr 19 '61 Mustered 3000
Gen Orders No 23 '63 Mustered
$15.00 per annum Bounty & Survg
Appointed by Brig Gen Wild
Feb 13 Mustered 2 Haversacks 90
1 Knapsack 1.85 2 Canteens Mustered 12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

11th | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Dutch Gap Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on or before April 18-1864

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

Enlisted

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Jut., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, ~~186~~ 3*

Where Morris Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3 74/100 for

Due Gov't $ 7/100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61. Extra duty prior to Jan 1st 1864 Returned from work at Dutch Gap Stof. B. scabbard & driver Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jas L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Hoard

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Maurie Laland*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or befor Apr. 19/61. Extra pay due Jan 1/64. Returned from Dutch Gap. Sept. 9/64 Stop canteen 45 Bayonet scabbard & canteen $3.74

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Fee on or before Apr 19/64. Extra pay Oct 3/64. Returned from Dutch Gap Sept 9/64. Stop canteen 45 Stop Bayonet Scabbard some date $3.27 $3.54

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm D Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Jn't., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra pay due

Jan 1/64 Screwdriver

Bayonet Scabbard B. & G

Canteen 45¢ $3.79

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $3.74/100 for

Due Gov't $ /100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp since Apr. 29/65

Slop Bayonet, scabbard, Screwdriver Canteen 3.74

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Fuller

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Ward

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Macons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $3 74/100 for

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Stop. Scabbard. Screw driver & canteen 374

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Hard

Put, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N C Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 24, 1864; drawn since $31 71/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 9/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ ---/100

Remarks: Stop G r C E. 65

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(361) *Copyist.*

Hand Hollow

R E, Co. , Reg't M. F. C. L.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Williams to Ward

Pay C. E. 4 U.S.C.T.

Mr Ellenbrook

'Co

Mr Ellabrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 12th, 1875

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in case of William Ward Jr, Co. "E",
1st Reg't U.S.C.T.
M.R. for Nov & Dec/63 "Absent in arrest in Ptsmth Va"
Dec 5" xxx by Genl Gillmore xx
M.R. Jany & Feby/64 "Present from absent under arrest
to Present under arrest" xxx.
Please furnish Copy of trials.

Respectfully

E. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

W.P.H.

Wm H. Paxton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Feby 19th, 1875.

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Wm Ward, Co. "E"
1st Reg't U.S.C.T.
G.O. No 23 Hdqrs Dept Va & N.C, Oct 26. 1863 -
Charge - "Violation of the 9th article of War" - Findings -
Guilty - Sentence - "To be confined at hard labor
for the space of six months, within the limits of his regiment;
to forfeit to the U.S, five dollars of his pay monthly during
that time; to have during that time a twelve pound ball
attached to his leg, by a chain four feet long, and
that during ten days of each month he be confined on a
diet of bread and water" - Approved -

INDIANS

131

Warfield, George W

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	623907	26	
2	623916	27	
3	623926	28	
4	623936	29	
5	623946	30	
6	623962	31	
7	623965	32	
8	623974	33	
9	623530	34	
10	623984	35	
11	623994	36	
12	624004	37	
13	624013	38	
14	624021	39	
15	624025	40	
16	624033	41	
17	905846	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H Warfield

, Co. ; 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black Thin lips

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Montgomery Co. Md

Occupation Huckster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Farmer

in Georgetown, D.C. Mother

in Baltimore Md

Mustered out Sept 27 1865

on Reduction to 100 by

Ord Dept U.S.

(383*a*)

Copyist.

M 1 U.S.C.T.

Geo. M. Warfield
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Id Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks:

(Age not stated on roll of Co.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(358*h*)

Copyist.

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo W Warfield

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 3*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brodie

(358c) *Copyist.*

UU | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo W Warfield

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 186 8

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

U1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H Warfield

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington DC

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Pvt

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H Warfield

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo W. Warfield

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: True April 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) Mw Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Warfield

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Warfield

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l

July 1/65 back pay

due $52.20

Free Afor 19/61

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

G. W. Warfield

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19 '61.
Detailed at Dutch Gap
since Aug. 9, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. H. Warfield

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

APPLIED FOR

K	1	U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Warfield

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Warfield

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1st | U.S.C.T.

George H Warfield

Pvt, Co G, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January, 1864.

Station Deep Gap, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on or about April 15th 1864

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

Index Entry

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H Warfield

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free April 19 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Warfield

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

U	1	U.S.C.T.

George W. Warfield

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $ 75 70/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ 100 ----- 100

Remarks: Free Apr. [redacted] 1861
Paid $7. a month from
Enlistment to Jan 1 1864
Promoted Corpl. July 1 1865

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

1313

Warner. Frank

Co a, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6233982	26	
2	623666	27	
3	62366168	28	
4	623662677	29	
5	623663695	30	
6	6236470	31	
7	623666565	32	
8	6236666	33	
9	623667654	34	
10	623668448	35	
11	623669405	36	
12	623670336	37	
13	623671227	38	
14	623672223	39	
15	623673809	40	
16	623674400	41	
17	90558160	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

REJECTED

J.

J.S.06867-P.O. Main

J.43-3070. Coast.

J.1793 625 P.O. Rel.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Starnes

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion very black Scar burned back eye

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Frederick Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Saubern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single, Resident and
Address of family
Poolsville Md.
Discharged by SO No 179
C.S. Hdqrs Dept Md.
Sept 29 1865

(383g) Copyist.

INDEX BOOK

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warner

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

INDEXED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

(358c) Copyist.

D/ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Frank Harner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Figure one, canteen 42 cts

*Written "Frank Warren" in Present Column.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Frank Warner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Written "Frank Warren" in Present Column.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 canteen & strap - 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen
Copyist.

Archives

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19th, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(858c) Copyist.

(U S)

1 U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(858c) *Copyist.*

W D 1 U.S.C.T.

Pvt Frank Warren

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

W 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358*a*) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1863.*

Where Washington DC, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ackerman

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. Kerman

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Warren

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 97 86/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----/100; due $ ----/100

Remarks: (Age 21.)

Book mark: V.166. P.2073

---

(361) Clerk

Copyist.

Warren Frank

R, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mass. Cav.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

139

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Warren

Privt. Company "A"

1st Regiment of W.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle ~~of~~ Near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Warren

Rank, Privt. , Company "A" , Regiment, 1st Vt.

Arm, U.S.C.T. , State,

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment,
1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not Signed

P.M. Burke
Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)

1314

Warner. Reuben

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	623906	26	
2	623913	27	
3	623925	28	
4	623935	29	
5	623940	30	
6	623956	31	
7	623953	32	
8	623969	33	
9	623972	34	
10	623989	35	
11	623962	36	
12	624006	37	
13	624014	38	
14	624023	39	
15	624033	40	
16	905840	41	
17	W-51-OJ-1870	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: W. 51. Vol. 8, C.J. 1870.

See also

THE SOLDIER IN OUR CIVIL WAR

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warner

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Blk scars on both sides of face

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Montgomery Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence and P. O. address of family Rockville Md Wife's name Sophia Warner Direct to Sophia Bates care Chas Symons Esq 1st Ward Washington D.C. Transferred out Sept 29/65 Residence to Do 179 Adams Dept 26.

Furlow

(353g) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warner

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June & Aug 63, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Id Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

(Age not stated on Co. rolls.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(3584) Bruce

Copyist.

INDEXED

C U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brodie

(358c) *Copyist.*

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

RECORDED

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington DC

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

Reuben

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Knapsack and straps.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted Corp. June 25, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted June 25, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy
Copyist.

ARCHIVES

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

NF | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached as Provo Guard since Jany 3/65. Stop 1 Hav ~~ect~~.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C & E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Apr 10/65, Provo Guard Brig. Hd Qrs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corp'l, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D. C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C. & A. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Apr. 12/65 as Prov. Guard, Brig. Hd Qrs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) W. S. Thompson Copyist.

FREEDMEN

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Apr. 10/65
Provost Guard Brig. Hd Qrs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warner

Corp'l, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $40.81/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Paid $7. a month from Enlistment to Jan 1 64.

Book mark: 114.092 Discharge

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

(861)

UNCATALOGUED

JAN.17 1897 6240333 6189☆

W. 51 Vol. 8 C.J. 1870
46842 and Sept. 19/67

INDEXED

N 1 1 U.S.C.T.

Reuben Warren

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N-51-C.T.1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

(438) L. B. Lamb *Copyist.*

Warren. Ruben

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Infty

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Brig 3rd Div 18th A.C.
Near Raleigh N.C. April 18th 1865

Special Orders
No 5

II The following named enlisted men are detailed for duty in the Provost Guard at these head Quarters

Corpl Ruben Warren Co C 18th N.H.V.I.

By Order of Bvt Brig Genl Baker
Frank H. Draper
Capt A.A.A.G.

1315

Warner. William H

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 2 2 9 3	26	
2	6 2 4 2 3 7 1	27	
3	6 2 4 2 4 6 8	28	
4	6 2 4 2 5 6 4	29	
5	6 2 4 2 6 5 9	30	
6	6 2 4 2 7 5 3	31	
7	6 2 4 2 8 4 4	32	
8	6 2 4 2 9 4 1	33	
9	6 2 4 3 0 3 7	34	
10	6 2 4 3 1 3 5	35	
11	6 2 4 3 2 3 4	36	
12	6 2 4 3 3 2 3	37	
13	6 2 4 3 4 1 0	38	
14	6 2 4 3 4 9 2	39	
15	9 0 5 8 6 3 6	40	
16	N-49-Vol 8 1870	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: N.49 Vol. 8. C.T. 1870.

See also

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black, Scars on right arm and left leg.

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation Cigar-maker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1863.

Where Mdsons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Parents living in Philadelphia, Pa. Descriptive list sent May 1/65 Mustered out Sept. 29 1865 by S.O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Innes

(383g) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D Warner

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Rikers Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in July 3/63, at Rikers Island)

† Inserted by Compiler

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.*

Where Warren Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: To be clothed 1 Hat.
Lt. Coat Shafts 14.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

RECORDS

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5 1863.*

Where Madam Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Knapsack -
2 Gt. Coat Straps.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Nav, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Orgn 1 Screwdriver - 23.
1 Wrench 20. 1 Hammock 49 — 92

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Marcy's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Cap pouch 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Hosp Cap Box, Canteen Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Mauis Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Age 19 '61.
Stop 1 Cap box 56 1 Canteen 41
1 Haversack 49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Jr't., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 20/100 for Hiftr

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Oct 27th 1864

Frse on or before Apr 19 1861.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Hamer

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in hospital Oct 27/64
Free on or before Apr 19/61
Extra pay prior Jan 1/64
Stop wiper 20¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thos C Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Garner

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Morris Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in hospital Oct 27 1864. Extra pay dues Jan 1/64. Wages 20.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thos. E. Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

Fredericksburg

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital Oct 27/64. Extra pay due Jan 1/64. Whiper 20 haversack straps 78¢ 98¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | — 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H Hasner

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 98/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Hosp since Oct. 29/64

Stop Wire Haversack straps 98

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H Harmer

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 98/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. since Oct. 27/64 Slop Wiper 20 Haversack & straps 78

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William H Warner

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd NC Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 10 75/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 28/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ ---/100

Remarks: Stop Grce. 78

(Age 21 yrs.)

Book mark: Discharge N 49 Vol 8 6/9 1870

---

(361) J E Fuller

Copyist.

ALBUQUERQUE

Pvt I I Vt. V.T.

Wm. H. Warner

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.V.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W-49-V.T.1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

(438) C. B. Casey *Copyist.*

1316

Warren. Moses

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243603	26	
2	6243684	27	
3	6243789	28	
4	6243789	29	
5	6243986	30	
6	6244084	31	
7	6244176	32	
8	6244270	33	
9	6244363	34	
10	6243531	35	
11	6244451	36	
12	6244550	37	
13	6244641	38	
14	6244735	39	
15	6244834	40	
16	6244918	41	
17	6245012	42	
18	9035764	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

INVENTOR

S. 1897159 Amdt. No. 2
D2947118 and 119

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

....., Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6-3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Chowan Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865 - per G.O. 179. C.S. Dept. of N.C.

(383a)

A. L. Amee

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Casons Island Va., June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Casons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3568)

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Larrem

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mannassas, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

INDEXED

1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Massas Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

INDEXED

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Masons Isl'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

WEDGEFIELD

H	1	U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Macon Miss'd Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nansemond Hy

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) John Hall

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 01", 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.,*

Period 03 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. W. Nall, Copyist.

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno W Nall

Copyist.

UNCLASSIFIED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached Service July 2, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

H | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Deep Bottom, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Not from after 15th June 1864
On Detached Service with
Sharp Shooters, Co. 2d Div. 18th
A.C. per Order. No 66. dated
2d Div. 18th A.C. Camp near
Petersburg Va June 23. 1864

Book mark:

C Wiens

(344) Copyist.

INDEX ROOM

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Name Karen

Pvt. , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Camp Reld Fla.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospl of
wounds since Oct. 28, 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E K Bowen

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDEXED

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Macons Island Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E N Brown

(358c) Copyist.

THE LIBRARY OF

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Dold Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

60 E H Baum

(358c) Copyist.

INDEXED

U. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R W Edmunds

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Sold , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Richardson

(358c) *Copyist.*

WD | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Warren

Privt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since $ 3 92/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----/100

Bounty paid $ ----/100; due $ ----/100

Remarks: Wounded in the knee at Fair Oaks, Va Oct 27/64

Book mark: 457. P187. 64

---

(361) Thomas Wilson

Copyist.

THE LIBRARY OF

Warren Moses

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mass Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

137

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Moses Hansen

Privt. Company F

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Moses Hansen

Rank, Paid., Company F, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.I., State, _____

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not signed

(Index 41 No 37)

H. E. Burke
Clerk.

1317

Warren, Reuben

Co. C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Dec. Warren	26 Reuben
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1318

Warren, William

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6245745	26	
2	6245224	27	
3	6245323	28	
4	6245426	29	
5	6245527	30	
6	6245627	31	
7	6245725	32	
8	6245820	33	
9	6245910	34	
10	6245935	35	
11	6246038	36	
12	6246135	37	
13	6246232	38	
14	6246329	39	
15	6246494	40	
16	6246582	41	
17	9035888	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

INDEXED

624, 1000

Title	Jones

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6245 1423	26	
2	6245 2254	27	
3	6245 3263	28	
4	6245 4267	29	
5	6245 5277	30	
6	6245 6285	31	
7	6245 7295	32	
8	6245 8201	33	
9	6245 9101	34	
10	6245 9305	35	
11	6246 0308	36	
12	6246 1307	37	
13	6246 2302	38	
14	6246 3329	39	
15	6246 4994	40	
16	6246 5582	41	
17	9035 8888	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3¼ inches.

Complexion Black Scar on left wrist

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Washington, D. C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence Georgetown, D. C. P.O. as Georgetown, D. C. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. No. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383g)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

(3566) Copyist.

Lt | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Lvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 To 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

INDEXED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

INDEXED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack extra issue amt to be deducted.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Napsack amt. to be deducted 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shull

Copyist.

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Parris Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Macon Hosp. June 16 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shuell

Copyist.

INDEXED

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Canteen 41 cts. Absent wounded at U. S. Genl. Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va. since June 16, "64 Has pay due for the months of March & April 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shull

Copyist.

	1	U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Wilson's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl by Regtl. order No 17 Hd Qrs. 1 U.S.C.T. Sept 30/64. Last pay due from for the months of March & April/64. Paid in Sept

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(over)

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN.17 1891
6245935

for May & June/64.

RECORD.

1 U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted
Corporal R. O.
No 17. H'd Qrs. 1 U.S.
C.T. Sept 30/64.
Pay due for Mch &
April 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Macon Geld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
Corp. Sep 30/64 Pay
due for Nov & Dec/64
Extra clothing $33 13

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. T. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 3*

Where Maryland VA *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Sept 30/64 Pay due for March & Apr/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp. Sept. 30. 64.
Pay due for Mch & Apl. 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Reduced to the ranks as private from Corp. Aug. 30. 1865.
Pay due as Corp. from Apl 30. 65.
to Aug. 30. 65.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Lewis
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Warren

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 83 03/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from Corp. Aug. 30. 65. pay due as Corp. from Apl 30. 65. to Aug. 30. 65.

Book mark: P. M. G. 78 Jan. 19. 66.
268. 945. 2729. 1870

Lewis
Copyist.

1319

Washington. Anthony

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 8 3 2	26	
2	6 2 3 7 7 0 7	27	
3	6 2 3 7 7 9 4	28	
4	6 2 3 7 8 9 5	29	
5	6 2 3 7 9 9 1	30	
6	6 2 3 8 0 8 8	31	
7	6 2 3 8 1 8 5	32	
8	6 2 3 8 2 7 8	33	
9	6 2 3 8 3 7 4	34	
10	6 2 3 8 4 7 2	35	
11	6 2 3 8 5 6 8	36	
12	6 2 3 8 6 7 5	37	
13	6 2 3 8 9 8 5	38	
14	9 0 5 8 2 9 3	39	—
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark Mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born St Marys Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Marys Md

By whom Capt Holmes, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence and P.O. address of family St Marys Co Md Mustered in action before Richmond Va, Oct 27/64.

(383g) Copyist.

Of 1 / U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Cpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Prewitt

(837) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Museum Island Ga.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Solomon

(358c) Copyist.

K	1	U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Pvt —, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct —, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Morris Island *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(388c) Copyist.

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 .*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ex Fd issue of 1 Oct 63 44$

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Sheridan

(358c)

Copyist.

M 1 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island (*)

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Acw Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

2 W 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isl'd. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 bayonet scabbard, 1 cap pouch, 1 waist belt, 1 waist belt plate 1.29, 1 canteen 41.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyright.

M 1 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop. May scabbard, cap pouch, waist belt & plate 1.29, canteen. 41.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop bay scabbard, cap pouch, waist belt & plate $1.29, canteen .41, haversack .67.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Wallen

(368c) Copyist.

W I 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2., 1863.*

Where Masons Isl'd Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action before Richmond Va. Oct 27/64. absent Since then Stop Letter 01

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(888c) (Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since Oct 27/64. Stop'd Letter o/

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
before Richmond Va.
Oct 27/64. Since absent
in Hospital Stop letter
01

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) (Copyist.

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ — 01/100 for C. & E. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Oct 27/64. Dropped from the Rolls Apl. 1/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Washington

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Missing in action before Richmond Va Oct 27/64

Book mark: 280, 421, 228, 1879

(361)

Pulleine
Copyist.

INDEXED

Corporal

Co A, 1 U.S. Colrd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	623595	26	
2	623606	27	
3	62364	28	
4	623626	29	
5	623637	30	
6	623645	31	
7	623666	32	
8	623675	33	
9	623684	34	
10	623694	35	
11	62370	36	
12	623712	37	
13	623722	38	
14	623731	39	
15	62365	40	
16	623741	41	
17	90581	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P.V.Y.K. P.S.J.-G.E.

See also

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black thick lips

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fauquier Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Saubern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address of family Washington DC

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Cpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D. C., *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(8566) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(858c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) G. E. Taylor Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Haversack, letter A' 49
& figure one — 5/etc.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen
Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

2d. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded. In hospital since June 15th, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Philipsen
Copyist.

K. | i | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Ser., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Fortress Monroe, Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Portsmouth Va since June June 15/64 Gen Gen Hospital Knapsack & Belt

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Stoneman's Transmack 4 9 ets

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pt....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19....., 1863*

Where Washington D.C.....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for C & C E

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for .....

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for C & C

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

in Hosp

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Mead

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0 100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-sick in Hosp,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(858c) Copyist.

H. / Reg't U.S.C.T.

Berry Washington

Pvt., Co. A, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Norfolk, Va, June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $100.62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of War Dep't dated May 3, 1865. Roll of Bounty on D. List. Discharged from Balfour Gen Hosp Portsmouth, Va

Book mark: T182.P207.74.

B J Cooke

(348) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out June 3/65 by Order Secretary of War

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1062 P Mdy Feby 19/66

A Ackerman

(858e) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Beverly Washington

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 3/65 by Order of Secretary of War. (Aye, 8.)

Book mark: V 23 P 53 68 Pvt 14

over

Ackerman

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 17 1899

6237416

1891

P. 53.69. & 182 P. 207. 74.
M. O. R. on file.

RECEIVED

Washington Beverly

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't US C C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MUSTER-OUT ROLL

OF

1 detachment of
Lee's Ill
U.S. Col'd Chas'ps

Received A. G. O. _____ 186

Received at Office of
CHIEF COMMISSARY OF
MUSTERS.
June 7, 1865
Dept. of Va.

[redacted]

MUSTER-IN ROLL of a Detachment Co. A in the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

at Washington, D.C., (the place of general rendezvous) on the 19th day of May, 1863, to serve [illegible]

(which Last Spoke) to the 22nd day of June, 1865, When mustered out by order of Sec. of War

thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____ a distance of _____ miles.

No. of Name on Roll	NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. (Persons to be enrolled in order—the first christian name to be written full length.)	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR SERVICE AND ENROLLED AT GENERAL RENDEZVOUS—COMMENCEMENT OF FIRST PAYMENT BY TIME. WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	MUSTERED INTO SERVICE. WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	LAST PAID. BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.
1	Washington Beverly	Private	18	May 19th 63	Washington	H. Denbow	3y	May 19th 63	Washington	H. Denbow	Capt	

RECAPITULATION.

		Captain.	1st Lieutenants.	2d Lieutenant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Drummers.	Fifers.	Farriers & Bl'sm.	Artificers.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.	Total last muster.
Present.	For duty														
	Extra duty														
	Sick														
	In arrest or confinement														
Absent.	Detached service														
	Furlough														
	In arrest or confinement														
	Sick														
	Prisoners of war														

RECAPITULATION.

		Captain.	1st Lieutenant.	2d Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Drummers	Fifers.	Farriers & Bl'sm.	Artificers.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.	Total last muster
STRENGTH—Present and Absent															
Alterations and Casualties since last Muster.	No. Joined. By Enrollment														
	No. Joined. By Transfer														
	No. Joined. From Desertion														
	No. Discharged. Expiration of service														
	No. Discharged. For Disability														
	No. Transferred														
	No. Died														
	No. of *Desertions*														

DIRECTIONS TO MUSTERING OFFICERS.

The Mustering Officer will see that five copies of this Roll are made out, four of which he will retain, the fifth will be retained by the Company Commander, or, in case of Field and Staff and Officers and Men mustered out of service separately or in squads, by the Senior Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, or Private standing first on the list of persons so mustered out. The Mustering Officer will dispose of the four copies retained by him, as follows: One will be sent to the Adjutant-General of the Army, and one to the "Bounty Bureau," Washington, D. C., and two to the Paymaster by whom the troops are to be paid.

Co. A in the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colo'd Troops Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____ called into service of
general rendezvous) on the 19th day of May, 1863, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged
day of June, 1865. When mustered out by order of The Company was organized by Capt. _____ at _____
, where it arrived the _____ of _____ a distance of _____ miles. War Dept. dated May 3rd 1863

SERVICE AND ENROLLED AT GENERAL RENDEZVOUS—STATEMENT OF LAST PAYMENT BY TIME.			MUSTERED INTO SERVICE.			LAST PAID.		TRAVELLING.		SUBSISTENCE AND FORAGE. Furnished By themselves since the muster into service.		AMOUNT for clothing in kind, or in money advanced.	VALUE OF equipments, arms, &c., received from the United States, to be paid for if lost or destroyed.		VALUATION, in dollars, of—		REMARKS.
WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	To place of rendezvous, No. of miles.	From place of discharge home, No. of miles.	SUBSIST.	FORAGE.		Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Horses.	Horse Equipments.	
Washington	Lt Sanborn	3y	May 19/63	Washington	St Louis	May Smith Dec 31/64				Subsistence									Mustered out by order of
										Clothing		Never settled	160	12					No account of Pay
																			Discharged from Hospital

RECAPITULATION.	Captain.	1st Lieutenant.	2d Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Drummers	Fifers.	Farriers & Bl'ksm.	Artificers.	Privates.	Total.	AGGREGATE.	Total last muster
STRENGTH—Present and Absent														
By Enrollment														
By Transfer														
From Desertion														
Expiration of service														
For Disability														
No. Transferred														
No. Died														
No. of *Deserters*														

DIRECTIONS TO MUSTERING OFFICERS.

The Mustering Officer will see that five copies of this Roll are made out, four of which he will retain, the fifth will be retained by the Company Commander, or, in case of Field and Staff and Officers and Men mustered out of service separately or in squads, by the Senior Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, or Private standing first on the list of persons so mustered out. The Mustering Officer will dispose of the four copies retained by him, as follows: One will be sent to the Adjutant-General of the Army, and one to the "Bounty Bureau," Washington, D. C., and two to the Paymaster by whom the troops are to be paid.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of This Detachment of Co "A" of the 1st Regt. U. S. Colo'd Troops for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

J. V. Frank
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Comdg Detachment

I CERTIFY, ON H... day of Jan... ances, stoppages, and ... Detachment ... the United States.

MUSTER.. { D... S...

nteers, commanded by Colonel _____ called into the service of the United States by The President
term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 3rd day of December, 1864
anized by Capt. _____ at _____, in the month of _____. 186 , and marched
3rd 1865 miles.

LAST PAID		TRAVELLING.		SUBSISTENCE AND FORAGE, furnished by themselves from the master into		AMOUNT for clothing in kind, or in money advanced.		VALUE OF equipments, arms, &c., received from the United States, to be paid for if lost or destroyed.		VALUATION, in dollars, of—		REMARKS.
To date.	To whom.	To place of rendezvous, No. of miles.	From place of discharge home, No. of miles.	SUBSISTENCE. Rolls.	FORAGE. No. days.	Rolls.	Cts.	Rolls.	Cts.	Horses.	Horse Equipments.	
				Settlement Clothing	Enrolled							Mustered out by order of the War Dept dated May 3rd 1865
				Transmitted	100	12						No account of Bounty on Descriptive List
												Discharged from Balfour Genl hospital Portsmouth Va.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of This Detachment of Co H 1st Regt U. S. H. Art. for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

J. N. Evans
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Comdg Detachment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have at Norfolk Va, on this 5th day of June, 1865; carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the above named Detachment ~~of~~ discharge; and Dec 12 hereby *honorably* discharged from the service of the United States.

Chas B Brown
1st Lieut 15th Conn Vol Infy
Asst Comm of Musters Mustering Officer.

MUSTER.. { Date June 5th 1865
Station Norfolk Va

1321

Washington. Frank

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240525	26	
2	6240607	27	
3	6240706	28	
4	6241597	29	
5	6240810	30	
6	6240909	31	
7	6241010	32	
8	6241111	33	
9	6241208	34	
10	6241305	35	
11	6241404	36	
12	6241503	37	
13	6241651	38	
14	6241713	39	
15	6241806	40	
16	6241898	41	
17	9058502	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

WASHINGTON

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion Black. End of 1st finger on left hand off.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence & P.O. address of family Washington, D.C.

Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. Adams

Copyist.

(383g)

MILITARY RECORDS

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Miamisland Ia June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Miami Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(3566) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun June 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) W Marcoux

Copyist.

INDELIBLE

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mississippi Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Lee Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm Scott

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Miama Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stck 1 canteen 1 Haversack 1 Metalic scales &c

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack, 49

Sick in Hosp. at Portsmouth,

Va. since Feb 14/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 1 Haversack 1 Lt Coat Straps pr $0.85

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 Knapsack .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Paltroon

Copyist.

D/K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61. Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20, 1 Canteen .41, 1 Haversack .49, 1 pr U. S. Straps .11

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Pattersan Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Abs. sick in Hospital
time unknown.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrall

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61

Absent sick in Hospl

Portsmouth Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Shadrott

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington P

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

RECORDED

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Rid Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl

Apr. 1st 1865

Prev Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbourk

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61.
Promoted 2 Corpl.
Apr. 1/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Easterling
Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason's Br. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Washington
Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 69 49/100

Due soldier $ ---- 00/100; due U. S. $ ---- 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 00/100; due $ 100. 00/100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61.
Due $6.00 per month
from enlistment until
Jan. 1/64.

Book mark: V. 180 P. 154 74

Easterling

(361) Copyist.

Washington, Frank

P, Co. D, 1 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st U.S. Colored Troops
Company Number U.C.
March 29th 1864.

Maj Elias Wright 1st U.S.C. Troops
will proceed to try the Prisoner
on the within Charges and
Specifications

By order of
John H. Holmes
Col Comdg
M. M. Smith
Adjt.

Charges and Specifications
against Privat Frank Washington Company D. 1st U.S.
Colored Troops

Camp of the 1st U.S.C.T.
Near New Berne N.C.
March 29, 1864

In compliance to the order hereupon endorsed the court convened to the trial of Private Frank Washington Co. D. 1st U.S.C. Troops upon the within charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows

To the 1st Specification 1st charge "Not guilty"
To the 2d do " " "Not Guilty"
To the 3d Specification " "Not guilty"
To the 1st Charge "Not Guilty"

Upon the evidence adduced the Court finds the prisoner as follows

Of the 1st Specification 1st Charge "Guilty"
" the 2d Specification " " "Guilty"
" the 3d Specification " " "Guilty"
" the 1st Charge " "Guilty"

And this is another instance of rebellious spirit in addition to a total disregard for all orders and discipline in their Company.

The Court sentences the said Frank Washington Co. D. 1st U.S.C. Troops to drill with a loaded knapsack six each day for 14 successive days, to be tied to a post at the guard quarters six hours per day for the same 14 successive days. The balance of the time for the 14 days to remain under close guard. That the spoken sentence of the 14 days shall be Bread and water and to forfeit all monthly pay.

E. Wright
Major 1st U.S.C.
Col'd Troops

Charge and Specifications against Privat Frank Washington Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops

Charge Disobedience of Orders

Specifcation I In this that he the said Privat Frank Washington Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops being ordered by 1st. Sergeant Theodore C. Roy Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops to assist in policing the regimental parade ground did refuse saying "I will be God damned if I will" or words to that effect. This at Camp near New Bern N. C. on or about the 18 day of March 1864

Specifcation II In this that he the said Privat Frank Washington Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops, was noisy and disorderly in the ranks, when his company was marching review, against the expressed order of his Commanding Officer Henry Ward Captain Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops. This at Camp near New Bern on or about the 15th day of March 1864

Specifcation III. In this that he the said Privat Frank Washington Company Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops, when his company was being dressed by the right, being particularly ordered by Henry M. Van Winkle 1st Lieutenant Company D. 1st U. S. Colored Troops, to turn his head and eyes to the right, did fail to comply with the order and did conduct himself in an insolent manner toward the said Henry M. Van Winkle 1st. Lieutenant

Company D. 1st N. S. Colored Troops. This at Camp near New Bern N.C.
on or about the 15th. day of March 1864

Henry Ward
Capt. Co. D. 1st. N. S. Colored Troops

Witnesses Henry M. Van Winkle
1st. Lieut Co. D. 1st. N. S. C. T.
Theodore C. Ray
1st. Sergt. Co. D. 1st. N. S. C. T.

Head Quarters 1st U.S. Vols
Camp near Newbern N.C.
March 29th 1864.

The proceedings in the
case of private Frank
Washington are
approved with the exception
of the sentence of his
Corps which being so
small will be required
to settle his clothing
account and will
therefore be remitted for
the present

By Order of
Colm H. Holman
Col. Comdg

M.V. Smith
a.d.c.

126

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Washington

Priv. Company D

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Washington

Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,
1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18" Corps, dated —
Not signed

P. C. Burke
Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)

WESLEYAN

Washington. George

1827

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd, Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 5 0 9	26	
2	6 2 3 7 5 9 2	27	
3	6 2 3 7 6 8 2	28	
4	6 2 3 7 7 9 8	29	
5	6 2 3 7 8 9 7	30	
6	6 2 3 7 9 9 3	31	
7	6 2 3 8 0 9 0	32	
8	6 2 3 8 1 8 7	33	
9	6 2 3 8 2 8 0	34	
10	6 2 3 8 3 7 6	35	
11	6 2 3 8 4 0 2	36	
12	6 2 3 8 4 9 8	37	
13	6 2 3 8 5 4 4	38	
14	6 2 3 8 6 8 9	39	
15	6 2 3 8 7 8 7	40	
16	6 2 3 8 8 4 7	41	
17	9 0 5 8 3 7 4	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-757893-P.O.off-
S.759400-P.O. Retc.
R.R.P. 852918
S-916557-P.O. Ret
S.207.702 P.O. Ret.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H Washington

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8¼ inches.

Complexion Blk very black & pat on

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Prince Geo Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 May 19, 186 3.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence and P.O. address of family George town D.C. Mustered out Sept 29/65 Ord No 179 (C.S.) Wdqrs Dept V.C.

Joins Regt

Received

(383g) Copyist.

INDIANAPOLIS

5

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sherrick

(3566)

Copyist.

FREEDMEN

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks On Daily Duty as Co. Cook prior to May 19/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.

EXPLORE

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

(3668c)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Sherrod

(358c)

Copyrt.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop haversack, 33.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop haversack

33.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stat Shumack. 49.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus. - Knapsack.
$2 15-

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(388c) Copyist.

NC | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Asst Knapsack $2.15

Promoted Nov. 28/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop Knapsack $2.13

Promoted from private

Nov. 28/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McAgee

(368c)

Copyist.

N^r | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 186 3.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private Nov. 28/62.

Stop^d: $2.15 for C. & G. Equipage

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(158c)

Copyrist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 15/100 for Camp & Gar Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Nov 28/64

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pritchard

(358c)

Copyrighted.

W° | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

5th Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Nov 28/64

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parker

(368c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Corp.C, Co.B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since $112 36/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Per S.O 101. War Dept C.S.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Fre April 19/61. Ex Ca

pay due prior 1 Jan 1/64

(Age 39 yrs.)

Book mark O.M.G. No 2688; Mar 26/66. X

Perkins

Copyist.

(361)

X over-

UNPATENTED

JAN. 17 1891 ☆ 6238877

V. 119 P 379. 70.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Lexington, Georgia

No. 2 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240608	26	
2	6240707	27	
3	6240811	28	
4	6240910	29	
5	6241011	30	
6	6241111	31	
7	6241209	32	
8	6241306	33	
9	6241405	34	
10	6241504	35	
11	6241598	36	
12	6241692	37	
13	6241793	38	
14	6242063	39	
15	9053803	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9.9.6.V.82

See also

UNITED STATES

D	1	U.S.C.T.

George Washington

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Very Black.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Norfolk Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single? No particular residence. Apr. 22/65. Portsmouth Va. Pneumonia.

A. L. Amie

(383g) Copyist.

H	1	U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mamaroneck June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mamaroneck *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(3566)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun June 14 to June 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Miss Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

(358c) Wm Hall Scott

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 3*

Where Morris Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington
Co. H, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm Lee Scott
Copyist.

2f | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Miamesburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat 1 Knapsack
2 Canteens 1 Haversack
1 Metalic scales &c

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Clay Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Islands*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

ANDREW

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Metallic Scales pr.
1 Gt Coat Straps 1 [redacted] $1.02

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pattison

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cart. 12, 1 Screw Driver. 23 1 Wipe [illegible] = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

Df | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61. Stab 1 Cone. 12, 1 Screw Driver. 23, 1 wiper .20, 1 pr G.C. Straps. 11, 1 pr Scales. 50.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Washington

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Dist Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Free Apr. 19/61
Abs. sick in Hospital.
time unknown.
Stop 1 coat 12, Secondrin 2 3
wiper 20, Canteen 41, Scales 50
G.C Straps 11.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt
Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

---, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Abs sick in Hospl
Portsmouth Va.
Stop. 1 Com 12¢ Secondmen 23¢
Hyper 20¢ Canteen 41¢ Scales
50¢ G.C. Straps 11¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

P ....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan. & Feb. ....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 14" ....., 1863.*

Where ..... Masons Isl Va. .....*

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks ..... Free Apr. 19/61 .....
Absent sick in U.S. Gen. .....
Hospl Portsmouth Va. .....
Stop 1 Cone 12¢ Screwdriver .....
13¢ wiper 20¢ Canteen 41¢ .....
Scales 50¢ S.C. Straps 11¢ .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Shadrow .....
Copyist.

EXPLORE

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 55/100 for Ordnance

and

~~Due Gov't~~ $ 1 10/100 for C. & C.

Remarks Free Apr. 19/61

Absent sick U.S. Gen. Hospl

Portsmouth Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrach

Copyist.

RR | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: died Apr. 22/65;
Bd for Gen. Hosp't, Portsmouth
Va. Stop. for Ordnance & 0.53;
Cond. & Eq. $10.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Apr. 22/64,
Belfour U. S. Gen. Hospt
Portsmouth Va,
Pneumonia

Book mark: 919 C.T. & 2

Easterling

Copyist.

Washingtm, Guard

D, 1 Reg't Ufcr.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O.

Descriptive List sent 2d Aug. 1865.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Received June 11 - 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Copy of 62

of

Private George Washington

1st Reg't of U.S. Colt

VOLUNTEERS.

Dud April 22nd 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Entered Roll

True copy of Descriptive List

I certify, on honor, that George Washington a Private of Captain Henry Wards Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Col'd VOLUNTEERS of the State of _____, born in Norfolk Co, State of Virginia, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Macons Island Va and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Macons Island Va, on the 14th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Regt U.S.C.T. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death - cause of by Pneumonia died April 22nd 1864

The said George Washington was last paid by Paymaster Major Carr to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Ninety Eight & 25/100 dollars, since the 14th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Dollar and Sixty five cents

_____ 10 66/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Portsmouth Va, this 22nd day of April, 1865.

J. H. Grant
Asst Surgeon U.S.A
Commanding Company.
Balfour U.S. Gen Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

INVENTORY of the effects of George Washington of
Company D, First Regiment U.S.C. Troops
who died in Balfour U. S. General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., April 22d 1865.

Caps		Stockings	
Dress Coats		Blankets	1
Overcoats		Knapsacks	
Blouses		Canteens	
Jackets		Haversacks	
Trowsers		Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs		~~Belt~~ Shelter tent	1/2
Shoes, prs		Money Ten Dollars	$10.00

INVENTORY
of the effects of George Washington
late of Co. D, 1st Regiment
U.S.C. Troops who died at
Balfour U. S. General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., April 22d, 1865.

Balfour U. S. Army General Hospital,

PORTSMOUTH, VA., April 28th 1865.

Commanding Officer D. *Company* 1st *Regiment.* U.S. Col'd Troops

I have to inform you that Priv George Washington *of your Company,*
died in this Hospital on April 22nd 1865 *of* Pneumonia
I enclose inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

J. S. Rucker
1st Lt 5th U.S.C.T. and Military Asst

Applied for

1334 or George S.

Washington. George

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 3 6 0 4	26	
2	6 2 4 3 6 8 5	27	
3	6 2 4 3 7 8 5	28	
4	6 2 4 3 8 8 8	29	
5	6 2 4 3 9 8 5	30	
6	6 2 4 4 0 8 3	31	
7	6 2 4 4 1 7 5	32	
8	6 2 4 4 2 6 8	33	
9	6 2 4 4 3 6 1	34	
10	6 2 4 4 4 4 8	35	
11	6 2 4 4 5 4 7	36	
12	6 2 4 4 6 3 8	37	
13	6 2 4 4 7 3 2	38	
14	6 2 4 4 8 3 2	39	
15	6 2 4 4 9 1 6	40	
16	6 2 4 5 0 1 0	41	
17	9 0 5 8 7 6 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S72379 23 00 Mar.

S790474 Polk

D13466 53 Pounds

D1792940 Polk

D1980527 Pl. M+N

D2402814 Polk

D2402820 Polk

MD 1093094

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Pasquotank Co., N.C.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: D. list sent to U.S. Hospital, Wilmington, N.C. May 20, 1865. D. list returned June 1865 Mustered out at Roanoke Island N.C. Sept. 29, '65 per G.O. 179 C.S. Dept. of N.C.

(383g)

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

INDEXED

Pvt | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George L. Washington

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va, June 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356b)

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George L Washington
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Macon Selma *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 pr scales
1 Bayonet scabbard

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

PLACE ITEM

N	1	U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 1863*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Hosp. / Nansmd. / Pr. gs. Coat Straps" .60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pay , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Hosp Canteen, 41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Nall

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Hosp. Canteen, H!

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno W Hall

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) John Vail

Copyist.

INDIANA

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Cpl , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Mason Isld Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 19/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon.

(358c) Copyist.

Vt. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masonic Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 19/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Baum

(358c) Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 12/100 for Cr. Q. Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Bann

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Cpt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 7 99/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington N. C. since March 3 65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Baum

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Privt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 4 100 for Clothing Expenses

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington NC since March 3 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Edmondson

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Reid, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

PUBLISHED

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Sim, Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is NC, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since $ 12 77/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Free Apl 19/61

Book mark:

Blumsdon

(361) *Copyist.*

1325

Washington. George H

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

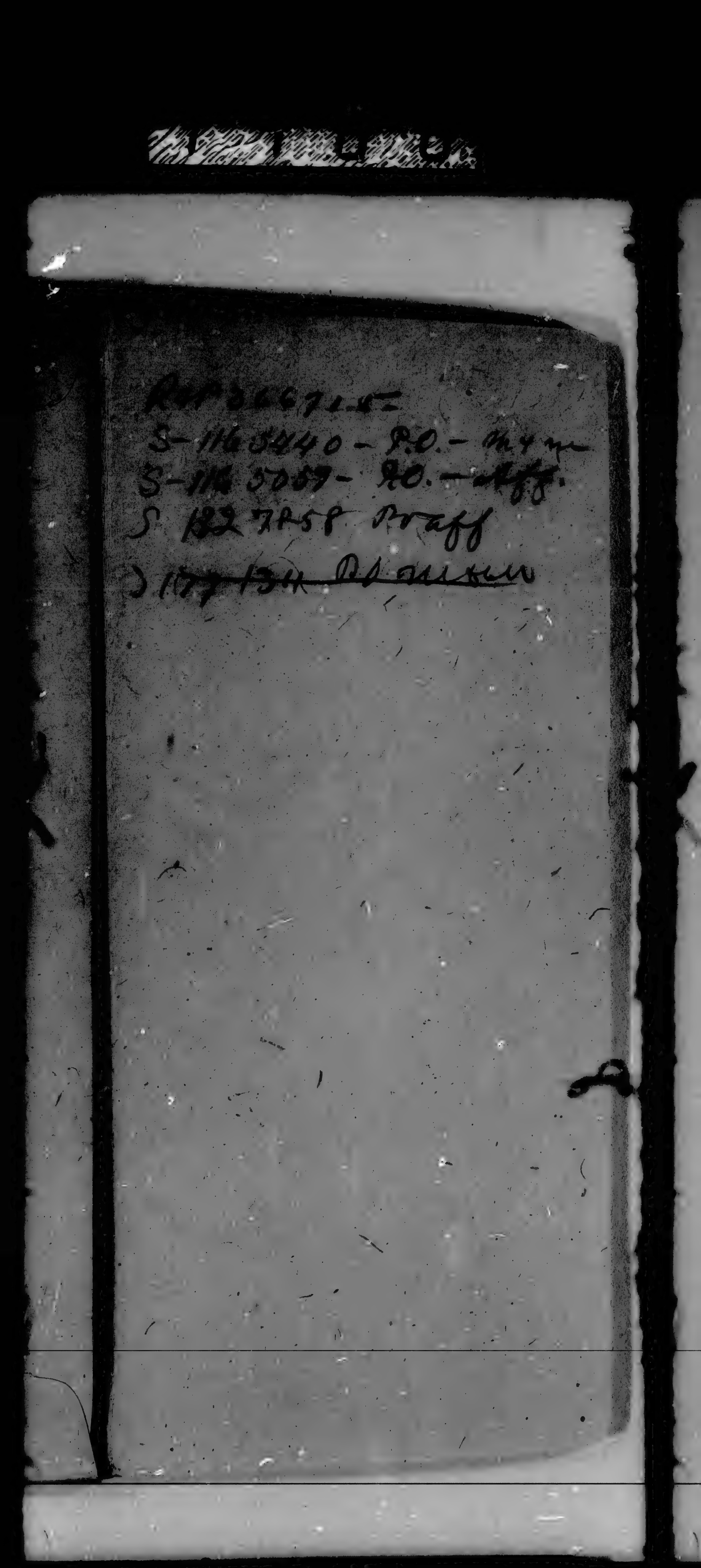
Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 8 7 5 1 5	26	
2	6 2 3 7 5 9 8	27	
3	6 2 3 5 6 8 3	28	
4	6 2 3 7 7 9 9	29	
5	6 2 3 7 8 9 6	30	
6	6 2 3 5 9 6 2	31	
7	6 2 3 8 0 8 9	32	
8	6 2 3 8 1 8 6	33	
9	6 2 3 8 2 7 9	34	
10	6 2 3 8 3 5 5	35	
11	6 2 3 8 4 7 3	36	
12	6 2 3 8 5 6 9	37	
13	6 2 3 8 6 6 5	38	
14	6 2 3 8 7 5 7	39	
15	6 2 3 8 8 5 1	40	
16	6 2 3 8 9 4 2	41	
17	9 0 3 8 2 6 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22 *39 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Very Blk Raised Scar on left side face

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Hanover Co Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single; Residence and P.O. address of family Richmond Va

Mustered out Sept 29/64 GO 179 (C.S.) War Dept

No

*Also on Book

(383g) Copyist.

A	1	U.S.C.T.

George A. Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Scherick

(856b)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(368c)

Copyist.

INDIANA

Pk | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George B. Washington
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c) Copyist.

EXPLANATION

A	1	U.S.C.T.

George D. Washington
Pvt —, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherick

(358c)

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George D. Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Haversack 1862

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sherod

(358c)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

A Wallen

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

INDIVIDUAL

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

CW | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stol 2 haversacks

$1.54.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McGee

(388c) Copyist.

INDIGENCE

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt
, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyright.

UNITED STATES

Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 186 3.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 65/100 for Cloth & Gun Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkins

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 65/100 for Amt of Gas Equip's

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty as Co. Cook Aug 11/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H Washington

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19 1864; drawn since $ 106 42/100

Due soldier $ ----- 00/100; due U. S. $ ----- 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 00/100

Per S.O. 101, War Dep't U.S.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Clothing Account Gas Equipage $6.00 Due April 19/64. Extra pay due prior 6 Jan 1/64 (Age 22 yrs)

Book mark: W. 233. Pe 118. 76. ×

Perkins

Copyist.

(361)

× over

Washington, George A.

C, Co. B, 1 Regt U. S. C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st U.S.C.T.
Morris Island
July 19th 1863

Washington, George H
Pvt. Co. B,

Maj. Wright will proceed to try the Prisoners upon the within charges & specifications

By Order of
John H. Holman
Col. Comdg

Clifford J. Eagle 1st Lt
Actg Adj.

C. M. C.

Head Quarters
1st U.S.C.T.
Morris Island
July 20th 1863.

The Sentence of the Court is approved. Five days of the ~~time~~ confinement will be suspended during good behaviour

By Order
John H. Holman
Col. Comdg

Charges & Specifications against Private Geo. H Washington of Co "B" 1st U.S.C. Troops

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification 1st That said Geo. H Washington of Co "B" 1st U.S.C. Troops did make unallowable noise in front of his Qrts after "taps" on the evening of the 17th of July 1863

Specification 2nd That said Geo H Washington on being told by the Sgt of the guard to keep quiet, replied, "Quiet Hell & damnation" This at Morris Island S.C. July 17th 1863

Specification 3d That said Geo. H. Washington on being remonstrated with by the Sgt very insultingly asked "if he (the Sgt) knew who he was talking to" And on being arrested refused to go with the guard to the Guard House All this on the evening of the 17th of July 1863 in the Camp of the 1st U.S.C. Troops & after or about 10 o'clock P.M.

J. E. Rice Capt
Pro Tem

Witnesses
Sgt Timmins Co K
" Branch " "
Corp Brice " "
Private Sam Noble " "
" Geo H Carter " "

Off of the Day July 17/63

Plea to all of the within Charges and Specifications Not Guilty

Finding = Guilty of all the Charges & Specifications

Sentence - Fifteen days in the Guard House on bread and water, at hard labor, and to drill regularly, with his corps during the time

E. Wright
Major 1st U.S. C. Troops

(10 days)

1326 or George

Washington. George H.

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 2 0 8 5	26	
2	6 2 4 2 1 6 9	27	
3	6 2 4 2 2 6 7	28	
4	6 2 4 2 3 6 5	29	
5	6 2 4 2 4 6 3	30	
6	6 2 4 2 5 5 9	31	
7	6 2 4 2 6 5 4	32	
8	6 2 4 2 7 4 8	33	
9	6 2 4 2 8 4 5	34	
10	6 2 4 2 9 4 2	35	
11	6 2 4 3 0 3 9	36	
12	6 2 4 3 1 3 7	37	
13	6 2 4 3 1 6 0	38	
14	6 2 4 3 2 5 6	39	
15	6 2 4 3 3 4 5	40	
16	6 2 4 3 4 2 7	41	
17	9 0 5 8 6 3 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2170. C.V.84

See also

S17 § 1311 Domain

S-205-340 P.O. Main

Vf | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion black. Scar over right eye.

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Berkley Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 186 3.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Father living in Berkley Co., Va. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865, by S.O. No. 179, A.G. Dep. Dept. N.C.

A. G. Amer

(383g) Copyist.

TREDEGAR

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(356b) Copyist.

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

Vr | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Canteen 44.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(358c)

Archive

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Colrd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janyt Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ships 1 Screw driver 23 / 1
Lapis 20 / 1 Pr Scales 50 — 93

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 X

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ships l. Hawsack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. H. Washington

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mass. Inf. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave Age 1861 Yrs.
Ht. Hazel 69

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington
Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stf haversack 67¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm C Allen
Copyist.

(358c)

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Chaserock

6 4 a

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington

†

----------, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When †----------, 186 .*

Where †----------*

Period †----- years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $----- 100 for----------

Due Gov't $----- 100 for----------

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl

Apr. 31/65 S.O. No 23

Barrack. 67 &

† Not stated on roll.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:----------

Wm L Allen

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Washington

Corporal, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 41 85/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop: Haversack 67, Haversack 63, Straps 12, Extra Clothing 40.91

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George T. Washington

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 77/100 for

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Stop: Havresack 65~

Straps 12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George A Washington

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 ; drawn since $50 4/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Stf C 1 GE 77

Promoted to Corp May 15/63

Book mark: V83 P243.69 2170 CT/84

JE Fuller

(361) *Copyist.*

1327 1

Washington, George

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 0 5 2 7	26	
2	6 2 4 0 6 0 9	27	
3	6 2 4 0 7 0 8	28	
4	6 2 4 0 7 3 3	29	
5	6 2 4 0 8 3 4	30	
6	6 2 4 0 9 3 5	31	
7	6 2 4 1 0 3 6	32	
8	6 2 4 1 1 3 5	33	
9	6 2 4 1 2 3 5	34	
10	6 2 4 1 3 3 3	35	
11	6 2 4 1 4 3 5	36	
12	6 2 4 1 5 3 0	37	
13	6 2 4 1 6 2 4	38	
14	6 2 4 1 7 1 8	39	
15	6 2 4 1 8 7 6	40	
16	6 2 4 1 9 6 6	41	
17	9 0 5 8 1 5 0 4	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	1	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

EXPERIMENTAL

66165260

1308Q63P.00.1054

D/ 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George O. Washington

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born York, Pa.

Occupation Barber F.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence & P. O. address of family York, Pa., Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179 (C. S.) A.G. Dr's. Dept. D.C.

(383g) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George, O, Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mums Island Ga June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mums Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: ✓

Wm Scott

(3566) Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George A. Washington
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Millens Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott
Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George A Washington
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Misano Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hea Scott
Copyist.

(358c)

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George D Washington
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Fortress Monroe Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Han Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George D Washington
Co'k, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm Scott
Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George O Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Metalic Scales

Prs 150

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patteisan

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDEPENDENT

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George O. Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George O Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George O. Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61.
Disch Havensack. 67

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Carlson

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. P. Washington

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Rec'd Apr. 19/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. C Washington

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Lid Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Trv apr. 19/64
Absent sick since
Dec. 17/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chadbourt

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. B. Washington

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Free Apr. 19/61

Absent sick since Dec 17/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Gradratt

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Q. Washington

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl Apr 19/61
absent sick since Dec 17/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George A. Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Massaw Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/65

Absent sick since Dec. 17/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entered

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Washington
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mazona Id, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. sick in Hosp.
at Ft. Monroe Va.
Dec. 18/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examining
Copyist.

(358c)

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George A. Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 36.65/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----/100

Bounty paid $ None/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61. Due $ 6.00 per month from enlistment until Jan 1/64.

Book mark: 2243 P. M. G. Mch. 31/66. V. 139. P. 248. 72.

Entering

(361) Copyist.

Arlington Farms

Co E, 1 U.S.Cav'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 2 0 1 3	26	
2	6 2 4 2 0 7 7	27	
3	6 2 4 2 1 8 4	28	
4	6 2 4 2 3 6 6	29	
5	6 2 4 2 4 6 4	30	
6	6 2 4 2 5 6 0	31	
7	6 2 4 2 6 5 5	32	
8	6 2 4 2 7 4 9	33	
9	6 2 4 2 8 4 5	34	
10	6 2 4 2 9 4 7	35	
11	6 2 4 3 0 4 4	36	
12	6 2 4 3 1 4 2	37	
13	6 2 4 3 2 4 1	38	
14	6 2 4 3 5 2 9	39	
15	9 0 5 8 3 5 1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark P.V. 28, P. 211-73

See also

UNITED STATES

2 H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Corp'l, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 2/3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark Hazel; hair Black

Where born Loudon Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence of family in Loudon Co., Virginia

Reduced to the ranks Oct. 28/63 - Reg. Orders No. 58. Died in U.S. Gen. Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., June 17, 1864 of Consumption.

(383g)

Copyist.

INDEXED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va, June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enroilment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(3562) Copyist.

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17th June 30th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mare's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington
Cook, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Morris Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: To be clothed 1 fur.
Jk. Coat Straps 14 -
Reduced to the Ranks
by Reg. Orders No. 58.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDEXED

	1	U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Nassau Bahama*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospital Portsmouth Va since Feby 14

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 X.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mass'd Islands *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mans Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospital Portsmouth Va since Feby 14

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Morris Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Balfour

Gen Hospital ~~Ft. Monroe~~

June 17/64

Last Appears on Roll

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Wm L Allen

(358c) Copyist.

INDEXED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Balfour Gen Hospital Portsmouth June 17th 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm C Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head Island

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Belfour Hospital June 17/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harris Washington

Jr. Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Belfour Hospital June 17/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm C Allan

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Washington

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died June 17/64 at Portsmouth Va. of Consumption

Book mark: V175 P27-73 PV28 P211-73

F. E. Fuller

(361) *Copyist.*

Washington, Hannon

Co. E, 1 Reg't Vet

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits; and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 6. 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

106

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. "C."

OF

Harrison Washington

1st Reg't of Md. C. V.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dud June 17. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enlisted Aug 24 1864

I certify, on honor, that Harrison Washington, a Corporal of Captain Pyne Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C.T VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Loudon County, State of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Blk complexion, Hazel eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17th day of June, 1863, at Masons Island N.C., by Colon Barney, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 17th day of June, 1863 at Masons Island N.C. by Colon Barney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died at Hospital Portsmouth Va June 17th 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster Unknown, to include the ____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $56 64/100 dollars, since the ____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Roanoke Island N.C., this 26th day of August, 1865.

Frederick Pyne

Capt Co E 1st U.S.C.T

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Inventory of the effects of Pvt Harrison Washington of

Company E. 1st Regiment U.S. Colored Troops

who died in Balfour General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., June 17th

1864.

Hats		Blankets	
Dress Coats	1	Knapsacks	1
Overcoats	1	Canteens	
Jackets	Blouse 1	Haversacks	
Trowsers	pr 1	Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers	pr 1	Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs		Belt	
Shoes, prs		Money	Tin Cup 1
Stockings	pr 1		

Inventory
of the effects of Pvt Harrison
Washington
late of Co E 1st Regiment
U.S.C. Troops who died
at Balfour General Hospital, Portsmouth,
Va., June 17th 1864.

Balfour U. S. Army General Hospital,

Portsmouth, Va June 17th 1864.

Commanding Officer "E" Company,

1st Regt U S Col Troops

I have to inform you that Private Harrison Washington of your Company, died in this hospital on the 17th day of June 1864 of Consumption

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Jas L Russell

1st Lieut 5th U S Colrd Milty Asst.

The Rau Books

Chaplain's

Co. C, 1st U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 9 0 6 9	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 6 7	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 6 9	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 6 8	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 6 4	30	
6	6 2 3 9 5 6 1	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 5 6	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 5 3	33	
9	6 2 3 9 2 2 2	34	
10	6 2 3 9 8 4 8	35	
11	6 2 3 9 9 4 6	36	
12	6 2 4 0 0 4 1	37	
13	6 2 4 0 1 3 3	38	
14	6 2 4 0 2 1 7	39	
15	6 2 4 0 3 1 7	40	
16	6 2 4 0 3 9 9	41	
17	9 0 5 8 4 0 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also /

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black left eye crooked

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Charles Co, Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Family resides in Charles Co Md Murfreesboro Sept 29/63 In debtedness to Q.M. Dept Nfk

(383g)

Copyist.

FREEDMEN

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington
Pvt
, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll*

for June 8th 63, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Camp Near Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Age not stated on C. Rolls.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Russell

(358h)

Copyist.

INDEXED

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brodie

(358c) Copyist.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April Och, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Riddle

(358c) *Copyist.*

20 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Por, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(858c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Haversack, & 2 Gt. Coat straps.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D. C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen & 1 Gun Sling.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Henry H. Scott

(358c) Copyist.

INDEXED

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen & 1 Gun Sling

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Henry H Scott

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen 41 cts. 1 Gun Sling 25 cts. Detailed at Dutch Gap since Aug. 9, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Henry H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDEXED

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

UNREADABLE

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Hdkf. 40 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

W	1	U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Clothing.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

INDEPENDENT

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C. & G. E.

.....

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. S. Thompson

Copyist.

FREEDMEN

1st | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt, Co C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Peach Tree Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on or before April 18 1864

(344)

Wilson

Copyist.

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Roanoke Island, NC., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $ 61 75/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ ---/100

Remarks: Paid $7. a month
from enlistment to Jan. 1/64
Stop C. & L. E. 50 cts.

Book mark: 7687 P.M.D. July 19/66

W. S. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

RELEASED

1430

Washington. Henry

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	624052 8	26	
2	62406 10	27	
3	624070 9	28	
4	62408 12	29	
5	62409 11	30	
6	62410 21	31	
7	62411 13	32	
8	62412 10	33	
9	62413 07	34	
10	62414 06	35	
11	62415 05	36	
12	62415 99	37	
13	62416 93	38	
14	62417 85	39	
15	62418 71	40	
16	62419 61	41	
17	90585 05	42	
18	W 42 - Ct. - 1875	43	
19	R-2-RCJ-1868	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

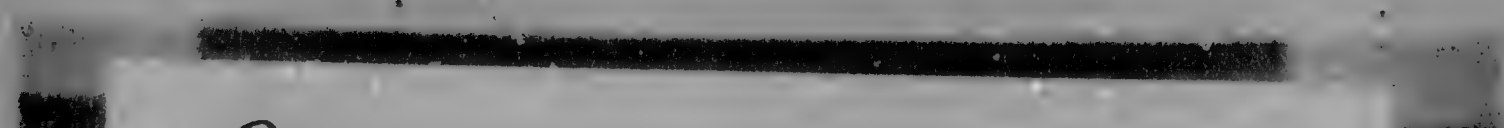
Book Mark R.2, Vol. 5, R.C.J. 1868.
W.42, Vol. 11. C.J. 1875.

See also

UNCLASSIFIED

8187483 Pat.
S-2177404 and D
S 218902 7. and D
R.P. 692 897
D2-5 94935 Pat.

ARCHIVES



H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harry Washington

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Very Black over left eye small scar

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Hostler

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence & P.O. address of family. Baltimore, Md. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179 (C.S.) A.G. Ors. Dept. D.C.

(383g)

Copyist.

PRELIMINARY

D/ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason Island, June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: W42-Ct.-1875.

Wm. Scott

(3567) Copyist.

N	1	U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Copyist.

(358c)

FREEDMEN

W	1	U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington Post, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 5.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3*

Where Macomb Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock Canteen Haversack Metalic scales Pr

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

D/ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sto[illegible] 1 Canteen 1

Haversack, 90

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack 1
Metallic Scales pr 1 Gt Coat
Straps pr 1 Canteen $1.35

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

REPLACEMENT

D/ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stck 1 cone. 12 1 screw driver. 23 1 wiper. 20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Trans Apr 19/61. Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20, 1 Canteen .41, 1 Haversack .49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pattersian

(358c) *Copyist.*

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Abs. sick in Hospital
Time unknown.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt
Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

P ..... , Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14" , 186 3.*

Where Mason's Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Free Apr. 19/61

Abs. sick in Hospital

Portsmouth Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dis. 497 Apr. 30/66

(358c) Shadrott

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---------- Jan. & Feb. ----------, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---------- June 14" ----------, 1863.*

Where ---------- Masons Id Va. ----------*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ---------- absent ----------

Stoppage, $ ------ 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ ------ 100 for ----------

Remarks: ---------- Free Apr 19/61 ----------
Absent sick in U.S. Genl
Hospl Portsmouth Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

(358c) ---------- Shadrick ----------

Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

P., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Frm apr. 19/64

Absent sick US Genl Hospl

Portsmouth Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id Va,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61.
Absent sick U. S. Gen.
Hosp't. Portsmouth Va,
Pay due for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Carlberg

Copyist.

INDEXED

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. at Portsmouth since Oct. 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastabrook

(358c) *Copyist.*

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $23 10/100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $100. 00/100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61. Due $6.00 per month from enlistment until Jan. 1/64. Absent sick at Portsmouth Va. since Oct. 27/64.

Book mark: V. 247. P. 6477. R. 2. Vol. 5. R.G.T. 1865 - 69267 - V. 42. Vol. 11. G.T. 1874

(361) Easterling
Copyist.

W. 1" U.S.C.J.

Henry Washington,

....., Co. D, 1st Reg't U.S.C.J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S.209. R.C.J. 1867 with R.2. R.C.J. 1868.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491) E. P. Lonergan. *Copyist.*

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Washington

Corp., Co. D, 1st Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W. 42 C.T. 1875

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 20, 1902.

It has this day (June 20, 1902.) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was discharged the service September 29, 1865, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date, he being at the time absent sick in hospital.

W. W. Gibson

(440) *Copyist.*

Washington Henry

O, Co. D, 1 Reg't, Mass. C. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

125

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Washington

Priv. Company D

1st " Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Fair

Oaks, Va Oct. 27, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Washington

Rank, Paid., Company D, Regiment, 1st ☩

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

1st ☩ Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not signed

M. L. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)

MICROCOPY
1810
1819
ROLL
15
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934